

The Way of Machine Thinking

Volume 1:

Rules of Universal Language and Fundamental Math

weili chen

January 2023

Contents

1	Preface	17
2	Introduction	19
2.1	General	19
2.2	Data structure	19
2.2.1	Node	20
2.2.2	Empty node	20
2.3	Operations	20
2.4	Language	22
2.4.1	Code	22
2.4.2	Function	22
2.4.3	Flag object	23
2.5	Logic system	23
2.5.1	rule text	23
2.5.2	rule	23
2.5.3	inference	24
2.5.4	Type of rule or inference	24
2.5.5	inference axiom of rule equivalence	25
2.5.6	contradiction rule	25
2.5.7	proof	26
2.6	Propositions system	27
3	Rules of Operators	29
3.1	Axioms of Operators	29
3.1.1	swap axioms of operator	29
3.1.2	fundamental axioms of logic error operator	32
3.1.3	fundamental axioms of equivalent comparison operator	32
3.1.4	fundamental axioms of release operator	33
3.1.5	axioms of creativity	33
3.2	Theorems of Operators	34
3.2.1	theorems of previous node operator	34
3.2.2	theorems of logic error operator	36
4	Rules of Three Fundamental Relationships	39
4.1	Definition of Relationships	39
4.1.1	Definition of node value comparison	39
4.1.2	Definition of node null comparison	40

4.1.3	Definition of identical node comparison	40
4.2	Axioms of Relationships	41
4.2.1	Substitution axioms of identical node comparison	41
4.2.2	Axioms of node id operator and propositions	41
4.2.3	Axioms of copy operator and propositions	41
4.2.4	Axioms of subnode operator and propositions	41
4.2.5	Axioms of global space operator and propositions	42
4.2.6	Axioms of temporary space operator and propositions	42
4.2.7	Axioms of next node operator and propositions	42
5	Theorems of Relationship of Node Value Comparison	43
5.1	Branch function to propositions	43
5.2	Unity	43
5.3	Symmetry	44
5.4	Swap	44
5.4.1	Branch function and operator	44
5.4.2	Branch function and Branch function	45
5.4.3	Branch function and Propositions	45
5.4.4	Propositions and operator	46
5.4.5	Propositions and Propositions	48
5.4.6	Propositions to Propositions with branch function	49
5.5	Transitivity	50
5.5.1	Branch function with branch function	50
5.5.2	Branch function with propositions	50
5.5.3	Propositions with branch function	51
5.5.4	Propositions with propositions	51
5.6	Substitution	52
5.6.1	Branch function with branch function	52
5.6.2	Propositions with branch function	52
5.6.3	Propositions with propositions	53
5.7	Opposition	54
6	Theorems of Relationship of Node Null Comparison	57
6.1	Node null comparison propositions to Node value comparison propositions	57
6.2	Branch function to propositions	57
6.3	Unity	58
6.4	Swap	59
6.4.1	Branch function and operator	59
6.4.2	Branch function and Branch function	60
6.4.3	Branch function and Propositions	62
6.4.4	Propositions and operator	64
6.4.5	Propositions and Propositions	65
6.4.6	Propositions to Propositions with branch function	67

6.5	Transitivity	68
6.5.1	Branch function with branch function	68
6.5.2	Branch function with propositions	70
6.5.3	Propositions with branch function	71
6.5.4	Propositions with propositions	71
6.6	Substitution	72
6.6.1	Propositions with branch function	72
6.6.2	Propositions with propositions	74
6.7	Opposition	75
7	Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison	77
7.1	Identical node comparison propositions to Node value comparison propositions	77
7.2	Branch function to propositions	77
7.3	Unity	78
7.4	Symmetry	79
7.5	Swap	79
7.5.1	Branch function and operator	79
7.5.2	Branch function and Branch function	81
7.5.3	Branch function and Propositions	83
7.5.4	Propositions and operator	85
7.5.5	Propositions and Propositions	86
7.5.6	Propositions to Propositions with branch function	86
7.6	Transitivity	87
7.6.1	Branch function with branch function	87
7.6.2	Branch function with propositions	91
7.6.3	Propositions with branch function	91
7.6.4	Propositions with propositions	91
7.7	Substitution	92
7.7.1	Propositions with branch function	92
7.7.2	Propositions with propositions	95
7.7.3	Identical node comparison propositions with node value comparison propositions	95
7.7.4	Propositions with node value comparison branch function	96
7.7.5	Propositions with node value comparison propositions	96
7.7.6	Propositions with node null comparison branch function	97
7.7.7	Propositions with node null comparison propositions	97
7.8	Opposition	98
8	Rules of Empty Branch Function	99
8.1	Definition of Empty Branch Function	99
8.2	Axiom of Empty Branch Function	99
8.3	Theorems of Empty Branch Function	99

9	Swap Theorems of the Same Operand	101
9.1	Identical node comparison	101
9.1.1	Branch function and branch function	101
9.1.2	Branch function and propositions	103
9.1.3	Propositions and propositions	103
9.1.4	Relationship and id operator	103
9.1.5	Id operator and copy operator,subnode operator	105
9.1.6	Relationship and copy operator,subnode operator	106
9.1.7	Copy operator and subnode operator	107
9.2	Node value comparison	109
9.2.1	Operators	109
9.2.2	Identical node comparison	111
9.2.3	Itself	119
9.3	Node null comparison	122
9.3.1	Operators	122
9.3.2	Identical node comparison	124
9.3.3	Node value comparison	127
10	Theorems of Operators and Relationships	131
10.1	Identity	131
10.2	Global space operator	132
10.3	Temporary space operator	132
10.4	Id operator	133
10.5	Copy operator	133
10.6	Next node operator	134
10.7	Previous node operator	135
10.8	Subnode operator	136
10.9	Other	141
11	Next Order Induction	143
11.1	Definition of flag object &SHi with identical node.	143
11.1.1	Swap definition:	143
11.1.2	Substitution definition:	144
11.2	Definition of flag object &SHi with next node.	144
11.3	Definition of flag object &SHi with prev node.	144
11.4	Theorems of flag object &SHi with identical node.	144
11.4.1	Swap with previous node operator:	144
11.4.2	Swap with branch function:	144
11.4.3	Swap with propositions:	145
11.4.4	Swap with the same operand's operator:	145
11.4.5	Swap with the same operand's branch function:	145
11.4.6	Swap with the same operand's propositions:	147
11.5	Theorems of flag object &SHi with next node.	148
11.5.1	Swap with the same operand's next node operator:	148

11.5.2	Swap with operator:	149
11.5.3	Swap with branch function:	150
11.5.4	Swap with propositions:	150
11.5.5	Swap with the same operand's operator:	150
11.5.6	Swap with the same operand's branch function:	151
11.5.7	Swap with the same operand's propositions:	151
11.6	Axiom of next order induction	151
11.6.1	axiom of inference:	151
11.6.2	premise 1:	152
11.6.3	premise 2:	152
11.6.4	conclusion:	152
12	Recursive Function R(i)	153
12.1	Definition of R(i)	153
12.2	Theorems of R(i)	153
12.2.1	Transformation:	153
12.2.2	Result:	154
12.2.3	Operator:	155
12.2.4	Swap with operator:	156
12.2.5	Swap with branch function:	158
12.2.6	Swap with propositions:	160
12.2.7	Swap with self:	161
12.2.8	Swap with flag object :	162
12.2.9	Identical node:	163
13	Previous Order Induction	165
13.1	Definition of flag object &SHj with identical node.	165
13.1.1	Swap definition:	165
13.1.2	Substitution definition:	166
13.2	Definition of flag object &SHj with next node.	166
13.3	Definition of flag object &SHj with previous node.	166
13.4	Theorems of flag object &SHj with identical node.	166
13.4.1	Swap with previous node operator:	166
13.4.2	Swap with branch function:	166
13.4.3	Swap with propositions:	167
13.4.4	Swap with the same operand's operator:	167
13.4.5	Swap with the same operand's branch function:	167
13.4.6	Swap with the same operand's propositions:	169
13.5	Theorems of flag object &SHj with previous node.	170
13.5.1	Swap with the same operand's next node operator:	170
13.5.2	Swap with operator:	171
13.5.3	Swap with branch function:	172
13.5.4	Swap with propositions:	172
13.5.5	Swap with the same operand's operator:	172

13.5.6	Swap with the same operand's branch function:	173
13.5.7	Swap with the same operand's propositions:	173
13.6	Axiom of previous order induction	173
13.6.1	axiom of inference:	173
13.6.2	premise 1:	174
13.6.3	premise 2:	174
13.6.4	conclusion:	174
14	Recursive Function R_(i)	175
14.1	Definition of R _(i)	175
14.2	Theorems of R _(i)	175
14.2.1	Transformation:	175
14.2.2	Result:	176
14.2.3	Operator:	177
14.2.4	Swap with operator:	178
14.2.5	Swap with branch function:	180
14.2.6	Swap with propositions:	182
14.2.7	Swap with self:	183
14.2.8	Swap with R(j):	184
14.2.9	Swap with flag object :	184
14.2.10	Identical node:	185
15	Rules of Node Ring	189
15.1	Axiom of node ring	189
15.2	Theorems of node ring	189
16	Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity	199
16.1	Definition of Node Connectivity	199
16.2	Axiom of node id operator	199
16.3	Theorems of Relationship of Node Connectivity	199
16.3.1	Node Connectivity propositions to Identical node comparison propositions	199
16.3.2	Branch function to propositions	200
16.3.3	Empty branch function	200
16.3.4	Unity	201
16.3.5	Symmetry	202
16.3.6	Swap	203
16.3.7	Transitivity	214
16.3.8	Substitution	224
16.3.9	Opposition	230
16.3.10	Swap of the same operand	230
16.3.11	Node Connectivity propositions to identical node propositions . . .	244
16.3.12	Node null proposition	246
16.3.13	Temporary space operator	249

16.3.14 Node id operator	250
16.3.15 Transformation of definition	250
17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity	253
17.1 Definition of Node Continuity	253
17.2 Theorems of Relationship of Node Continuity	254
17.2.1 Next node to previous node	254
17.2.2 Next node propositions to Identical node comparison propositions	256
17.2.3 Branch function to propositions	256
17.2.4 Empty branch function	257
17.2.5 Unity	257
17.2.6 Swap	258
17.2.7 Transitivity	269
17.2.8 Substitution	272
17.2.9 Opposition	278
17.2.10 Swap of the same operand	278
17.2.11 Node Continuity propositions to node Connectivity propositions	296
17.2.12 Node Continuity propositions to identical node propositions . . .	296
17.2.13 Empty node ring	297
17.2.14 Other	306
18 Rules of Relationship of Subnode	307
18.1 Definition of Node Subnode	307
18.2 Theorems of Relationship of Subnode	307
18.2.1 Subnode propositions to Node Connectivity propositions	307
18.2.2 Branch function to propositions	309
18.2.3 Empty branch function	310
18.2.4 Unity	310
18.2.5 Swap	311
18.2.6 Swap of the same operand	324
18.2.7 Transitivity	324
18.2.8 Substitution	331
18.2.9 Opposition	343
18.2.10 Other	343
19 Tree Order Induction	349
19.1 Definition of flag object &SVi with identical node.	349
19.1.1 Swap definition:	349
19.1.2 Substitution definition:	350
19.2 Definition of flag object &SVi with subnode.	350
19.3 Theorems of flag object &SVi with identical node.	350
19.3.1 Swap with previous node operator:	350
19.3.2 Swap with branch function:	350
19.3.3 Swap with propositions:	351

19.3.4	Propositions and recursive function:	352
19.3.5	Swap with the same operand's operator:	352
19.3.6	Swap with the same operand's branch function:	353
19.3.7	Swap with the same operand's propositions:	354
19.4	Axiom of tree order induction	355
19.4.1	axiom of inference:	355
19.4.2	premise 1:	355
19.4.3	premise 2:	355
19.4.4	conclusion:	355
19.5	Theorems of tree order induction	355
19.6	Definition of $Rd(i):r$	358
19.7	Theorems of $Rd(i):r$	359
20	Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$	361
20.1	Definition of $Rc(i;j)$	361
20.2	Theorems of $Rc(i;j)$	361
20.2.1	Transformation:	361
20.2.2	Result:	362
20.2.3	With $R(i)$:	364
20.2.4	With operator:	365
20.2.5	Symmetry:	367
20.2.6	Swap with operator:	369
20.2.7	Swap with branch function:	371
20.2.8	Swap with propositions:	376
20.2.9	Swap with recursive function:	377
20.2.10	Swap with flag object :	378
20.2.11	Fundamental properties:	379
21	Rules of Number Equal Relationship	401
21.1	Definition of Number Equal	401
21.2	Theorems of Number Equal Relationship	401
21.2.1	Number Equal propositions to definition	401
21.2.2	Branch function to propositions	403
21.2.3	Empty branch function	403
21.2.4	Unity	404
21.2.5	Symmetry	404
21.2.6	Swap	405
21.2.7	Swap of the same operand	418
21.2.8	Transitivity	419
21.2.9	With node null propositions	424
21.2.10	With node continuity	432
21.2.11	With identical node propositions	442
21.2.12	Substitution	442
21.2.13	Opposition	448

21.2.14 With identical node connectivity	449
21.2.15 With recursive function	450
21.2.16 With release operator	451
22 Rules of Number More Than and Less Than Relationship	455
22.1 Definition of Number more than	455
22.2 Definition of Number less than	455
22.3 Theorems of Relationship of more than and less than	456
22.4 Theorems of Number more than Relationship	456
22.4.1 Number more than branch function to definition	456
22.4.2 Number more than propositions to definition	456
22.4.3 Branch function to propositions	456
22.4.4 Empty branch function	457
22.4.5 Unity	457
22.4.6 Swap	457
22.4.7 Swap of the same operand	468
22.4.8 Transitivity	469
22.4.9 Substitution	470
22.4.10 Opposition	472
22.4.11 With identical node propositions	472
22.4.12 With node null propositions	474
22.4.13 With node continuity	475
22.4.14 With self propositions	480
22.4.15 With next and previous node operator	481
22.4.16 relationship of number equal and more than and less than	495
23 Rules of assign operator in temporary space	505
23.1 Definition of Flag object Tm	505
23.2 Definition of Flag object Fam	505
23.2.1 Transformation	505
23.2.2 Swap with self	505
23.2.3 Swap with operators	506
23.2.4 Clear Fam	506
23.3 Theorems of Flag object Fam	507
23.3.1 Swap with branch function:	508
23.3.2 Swap with propositions:	509
23.3.3 Swap with recursive function:	510
23.3.4 Swap with branch function:	513
23.3.5 Swap with propositions:	514
23.3.6 Swap of the same operand	516
23.4 Axiom of Flag object Tm and Fam	516
23.4.1 axiom of inference 1:	516
23.4.2 axiom of inference 2:	516
23.5 Theorems of Tm	516

23.6	Theorems of temporary space	516
24	Axioms of assign operator	517
24.1	General axioms	517
24.1.1	Substitution	517
24.1.2	Unity	517
24.1.3	Swap	517
24.2	Definition of Del(j)	518
24.3	Axioms of Del(j)	518
24.3.1	Mutation	518
24.3.2	Swap	518
24.4	Definition of Ins(t;j)	518
24.5	Axioms of Ins(t;j)	519
24.5.1	Mutation	519
24.5.2	Swap	519
24.6	Swap definition of &SHi	520
24.6.1	Ins(t;j)	520
24.6.2	Del(j)	520
24.7	Swap definition of &SHj	520
24.7.1	Ins(t;j)	520
24.7.2	Del(j)	521
24.8	Axioms of swap with self	521
24.8.1	Ins;Ins	521
24.8.2	Del;Del	521
24.8.3	Ins;Del	522
25	Theorems of Insert Node Function Ins(t;j)	523
25.1	General theorems	523
25.1.1	Property	523
25.1.2	Substitution	523
25.1.3	Swap with operator	523
25.2	Propositions property	526
25.3	Swap with identical node propositions	532
25.4	Other	538
25.5	Swap with node connectivity propositions	544
25.5.1	Recursive Function R(i)	544
25.5.2	$j = \emptyset$	550
25.5.3	$j \neq \emptyset$	554
25.5.4	Total	556
26	Theorems of Delete Node Function Del(j)	559
26.1	General theorems	559
26.1.1	Property	559
26.1.2	Substitution	559

26.1.3	Swap with operator	559
26.1.4	Swap with propositions	560
26.2	Swap with identical node propositions	562
26.3	Other	571
26.4	Swap with node connectivity propositions	574
27	Theorems of Assign Operator	579
27.1	Unity	579
27.2	Swap with identical node propositions	579
27.3	Swap with $R(i)$	579
27.4	Swap with node connectivity propositions	580
27.5	Swap with self	580
27.5.1	Ins and Ins	580
27.5.2	Del and Del	582
27.5.3	Ins, Del	584
27.5.4	Other	586
28	Function Cpo(r)	587
28.1	Definition of Cpo(r)	587
28.2	Property	587
28.3	Swap	588
28.3.1	Operator	588
28.3.2	Propositions node null	588
28.3.3	Propositions identical node	589
28.3.4	Propositions node connectivity	589
28.3.5	$\&SHi$	589
28.3.6	Cpo	590
28.3.7	$R(i)$	592
28.3.8	$Rc(i;j)$	592
28.3.9	Propositions number comparison	596
28.3.10	Other	597
29	Recursive Function Rcpo(i;r)	613
29.1	Definition of IsCpo(i;r)	613
29.2	Property of IsCpo(i;r)	613
29.3	Definition of Rcpo(i;r)	614
29.4	Property of Rcpo(i;r)	615
29.5	Swap	616
29.5.1	Operator	616
29.5.2	Propositions node null	618
29.5.3	Propositions identical node	618
29.5.4	Propositions node connectivity	619
29.5.5	IsCpo	619
29.5.6	Cpo	619

29.5.7	Rcpo	622
29.5.8	R(m)	627
29.5.9	Rc(m;n)	628
29.5.10	Propositions number comparison	628
29.5.11	&SHi	628
29.6	Propositions number equal	628
29.7	&Tm(r)	640
30	Addition	719
30.1	Definition	719
30.2	Swap	719
30.2.1	Operator	719
30.2.2	Recursive Function	720
30.2.3	Propositions	720
30.2.4	Itself	721
30.2.5	Rcpo	721
30.2.6	The same operand	721
30.3	General property	721
30.4	Additive commutativity	727
30.5	Additive associativity	728
30.6	Additive monotonicity	732
31	Recursive Function Rcpm(i;j;r)	737
31.1	Definition of IsCpm(i;j;r)	737
31.2	Property of IsCpm(i;j;r)	737
31.3	Swap of IsCpm(i;j;r)	737
31.4	Definition of Rcpm(i;j;r)	738
31.5	Property of Rcpm(i;j;r)	738
31.6	Swap of Rcpm(i;j;r)	740
31.6.1	Operator	740
31.6.2	Propositions node null	742
31.6.3	Propositions identical node	743
31.6.4	Propositions node connectivity	744
31.6.5	IsCpo	746
31.6.6	IsCpm	746
31.6.7	Cpo	746
31.6.8	Rcpo	751
31.6.9	Rcpm	757
31.6.10	R(m)	763
31.6.11	Rc(m;n)	763
31.6.12	Propositions number comparison	764
31.6.13	&SHi	764
31.6.14	Swap in Rcpm	765
31.7	&Tm(r)	772

31.8 Substitution	774
31.9 Expand	778
31.10 Distributivity	782
31.11 Result	793
31.12 Associativity	803
31.13 Monotonicity	813
32 Multiplication	835
32.1 Definition	835
32.2 Swap	835
32.2.1 Operator	835
32.2.2 Recursive Function	836
32.2.3 Propositions	836
32.2.4 Itself	837
32.2.5 The same operand	837
32.3 General property	837
32.4 Commutativity	841
32.5 Distributivity	843
32.6 Associativity	846
32.7 Monotonicity	848
33 Paradox	853
33.1 Theorems of contradiction	853
33.2 Definition of paradox	855
33.3 Theorems of paradox propositions	855
33.4 Proof of paradox	856

1 Preface

The purpose of this book is to create a universal language for machine thinking. The language is completely independent of human natural language, and it is a closed system that recognizes self-definitions and self-explanations. In fact, this book does not rely on natural language, but only introduces the basic structure of universal language through natural language in the first chapter. In the following chapters, the universal language will be used entirely. Therefore, readers need to think in terms of universal language.

Definitions, axioms, theorems, and proofs are the entire content of this first volume. To simplify, easier theorems will omit proofs. At the same time, theorems that can be proved using similar methods are no longer listed. Finally, in the more complex proof process, frequently occurring steps, especially the recovery process, will be omitted.

For the arrangement of the chapters, some basic propositional concepts are defined to explain the basic principles of data structure and operation, at the same time, to prove a series of important theorems. Later chapters will define the concepts of number, addition, and multiplication, and demonstrate the fundamental laws of arithmetic. Finally, the last chapter defines paradox and proves that a paradox cannot lead to a contradiction.

The concepts of infinity, abstraction, composition, and deeper mathematical concepts will be covered in the next volume.

2 Introduction

2.1 General

Universal language is a tool for machine thinking. It can not only execute code, but also infer rules. These processes are equivalent. Rules and inferences are the foundation of machine thinking. Firstly, they can define concepts, and secondly, they can explain principles of universal language and mathematics.

Universal language structure:

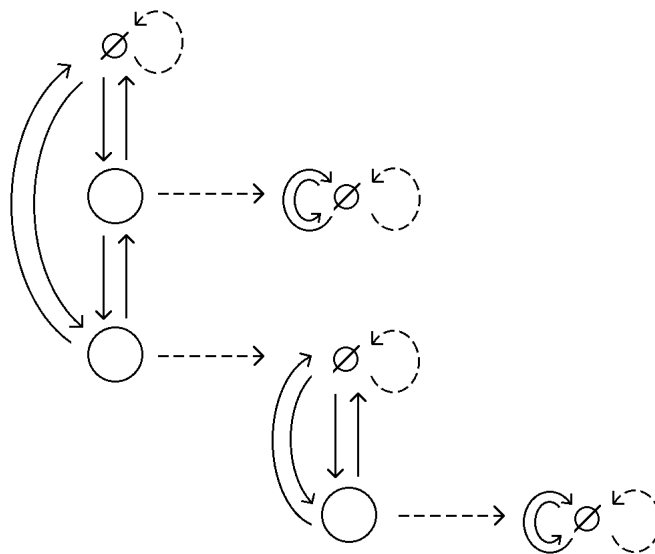
data structure \rightarrow operations \rightarrow language system \rightarrow logic system \rightarrow propositions system \rightarrow axioms system \rightarrow theorems system.

Theorems system structure:

basic theorems system \rightarrow mathematics system \rightarrow virtual world system \rightarrow physical world system \rightarrow society.

2.2 Data structure

Universal language is based on data structure. The basic element of data structure is node. This data structure is tree-like multidimensional structure, and it is doubly linked circular in one dimension.

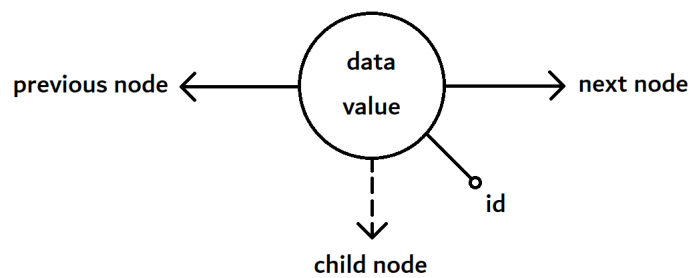


Data structure

2.2.1 Node

A node consists of:

1. Data value.
2. Link, pointing to the next node.
3. Link, pointing to the previous node.
4. Link, pointing to the child node.
5. Unique node id.



Node

2.2.2 Empty node

The empty node is ϕ . There is exactly one empty node in one dimension. An empty node is used to identify the start and end of a one-dimensional loop. An empty node has no child node, so it points to itself.

2.3 Operations

Operator is a Operation instruction. There are 11 operators:

$\odot, \ominus, \otimes, \oplus, \otimes, \ominus, \ominus, \oplus, \ominus, \otimes, \otimes$.

Operand is a variable expressed in conjunction with operators. An operand can be interpreted as a pointer to a node within a data structure.

An operation consists of an operator and several operands. Example:

$i \otimes j$ is an operation, i and j is an operand, \otimes is an operator.

Operations:

$\odot i$: Create a new operand i , pointing to a unique global data structure.

$\ominus i$: Create a new operand i , pointing to a temporary newly allocated data structure.

$i \otimes j$: Create a new operand j . i and j point to the same node.

$i \otimes j$: Create a new operand j pointing to a temporary newly allocated data structure. The data value of the node pointed to by j is the id of the node pointed to by i .

$i \otimes j$: Create a new operand j . j points to a child of the node pointed to by i .

$i \otimes$: Release operand i . If i is the last operand that points to a temporary data structure, free the temporary data structure.

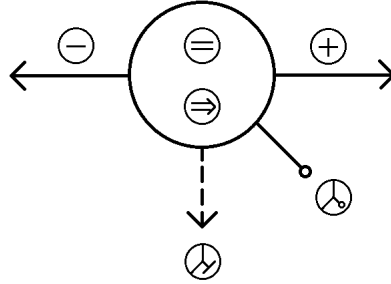
$i \oplus$: Move i to the next node.

$i \ominus$: Move i to the previous node.

$i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{codeA,} \\ \text{codeB,} \end{array} \right]$: Compare the value of the node pointed to by i with the value of the node pointed to by j . If equal, codeA executes, otherwise codeB executes.

$i \ominus j$: Insert a new non-empty node or delete a non-empty node.

\otimes : Mean logic error and halt the program.



Node operation

2.4 Language

2.4.1 Code

Code consists of operations, functions, and “,”. “,” is not only a connector for multiple operations but also empty code. Code variables are represented as © and alphanumerics, it represents anyone of the set of all code.

The syntax of the code:

Operand names cannot conflict. An existing operand cannot be created until it is released. A released operand can't be used until it is created.

2.4.2 Function

Functions are how concepts are defined.

Syntax of the function:

“;” is the delimiter for operand parameters.

$fn(L) \Leftrightarrow codeA$. The input operands of codeA are the operands in the parameter list L, any operands created in codeA must be released in codeA.

$fn(L) : r \Leftrightarrow codeB$. The input operands of codeB are the operands in the parameter list L, any operands created in codeB must be released in codeB except operand r. This is to ensure the closure of the function and to ensure consistency in the inference replacement process.

The difference in functions:

The name of the function: $R(i)$, $T(i)$ are different.

The number of parameters: $Fn(i)$, $Fn(i;j)$ are different.

The differences in parameter names: $Fn(i;j)$, $Fn(j;i)$ are the same. $Fn(i;j)$, $Fn(i;i)$ are different. $i \rightarrow j$, $i \rightarrow i$ are different.

Type of functions:

General function:

$$,Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow ,r\oplus m, m\ominus r, m\oplus,$$

Branch function:

$$,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i\ominus j\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

Proposition function:

$$,i=j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right]$$

Recursive function:

$$,R(i), \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ i\oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

Return function:

$$,i+j:r, \Leftrightarrow ,\ominus r, i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0, r\oplus r_0, Rcpo(i_0;r_0), Rcpo(j_0;r_0), i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, r_0\oplus,$$

r is return operand.

2.4.3 Flag object

Flag objects are named by “&” and alphanumerics , and are used to represent special properties of data structures, operations, and codes. Flag objects are defined by rules.

Flag objects can combine the symbol and operand parameters. Example:

$\&SHi\odot i$, $\&SHi \rightarrow i$, $\&Fam(i)$.

2.5 Logic system**2.5.1 rule text**

A rule text consists of code, code variables, and flag objects. Rule text variables are named by \oplus and alphanumerics. It represents anyone of the set of all rule text.

2.5.2 rule

Given that A, B are rule text. The rule format : $A \Leftrightarrow B$.

A rule is used to represent two equivalent rule text, which can replace each other. A, B must start and end with “,”.

When a code variable exists in a rule, it represents the set of all rules that replace the code variable with a code constant. Example:

$$[,] , \odot code, \Leftrightarrow [\odot code,] ,$$

means:

$$[,] , \otimes, \Leftrightarrow [\otimes,] ,$$

$$[,] , \odot i, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow [\odot i, i \oplus,] ,$$

$$[,] , i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow [i \oplus,] ,$$

... ..

A rule has nothing to do with the naming of the operands in the rule, as long as the names do not conflict. Example:

$$[,] , i \oplus, i \ominus, \Leftrightarrow [i \ominus, i \oplus,] ,$$

$$[,] , j \oplus, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow [j \ominus, j \oplus,] ,$$

the same rule.

$$[,] , \Leftrightarrow [\odot i, i \oplus,] ,$$

$$[,] , \Leftrightarrow [\odot j, j \oplus,] ,$$

the same rule.

$$[,] , i \oplus, i \ominus, \Leftrightarrow [i \ominus, i \oplus,] ,$$

$$[,] , i \oplus, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow [j \ominus, i \oplus,] ,$$

different rules.

We simplify rule $(A \Leftrightarrow A, B)$ to rule $(A \Leftrightarrow \sim, B)$.

2.5.3 inference

Inference format: premise \Rightarrow conclusion.

Inference: if the premise exists, then the conclusion exists. Inference can be axiom or theorem.

Premise can be one of more rules or inferences. Conclusion is a rule.

When there is a rule text variable in an inference, it represents the set of all inferences that replace the rule text variable with the rule text constant.

How to infer?

If inference (premise \Rightarrow conclusion) exists and premise exists, then conclusion exists.

How to get an inference?

If the premise is assumed to exist, conclusion can be inferred. Then we can get an inference (premise \Rightarrow conclusion). If conclusion exists, then inference (any premise \Rightarrow conclusion) always exists.

2.5.4 Type of rule or inference

Axiom

Axioms describe the natural properties of data structure, operations, code, and rule. Axioms do not need to be proved.

Definition

Concepts are defined by means of rules. A function is a definition. Flag objects can be defined by commutative rules.

Theorem

A theorem is a conclusion of inference. A theorem requires proof.

2.5.5 inference axiom of rule equivalence

Given that A, B, M, N are rule text.

Equivalent commutativity:

$$A \Leftrightarrow B \Rightarrow B \Leftrightarrow A$$

Equivalent transitivity:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A \Leftrightarrow B \\ B \Leftrightarrow C \end{array} \right\} \Rightarrow A \Leftrightarrow C$$

Equivalent substitution:

$$A \Leftrightarrow B \Rightarrow MAN \Leftrightarrow MBN$$

Rule text(M A N) and rule text(M B N) must not have naming conflicts. rule text A and rule text B must be in the same “,” start position and “,” end position.

naming conflict:

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, j \oplus, \Rightarrow , j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes j, j \oplus,$$

should be:

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t, t \oplus, \Rightarrow , j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes t, t \oplus,$$

naming conflict:

$$, \otimes i, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes i, i! \odot j, \Rightarrow , j \oplus, \otimes i, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \otimes i, i! \odot j,$$

2 Introduction

should be:

$$, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i! \odot t, \Rightarrow , j \oplus, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \odot i, i! \odot t,$$

2.5.6 contradiction rule

Contradiction rule:

$$, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

If inference(premise $\Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow , \otimes$) exists, then premise is not compatible with existing system. Premise can be axiom or definition. The contradiction rule is not compatible with existing system.

2.5.7 proof

Example:

$$, i \oplus, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus,$$

proof:

inference : Equivalent substitution.

premise : , $\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, j \ominus$, (axiom)

conclusion : , $i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus, j \ominus$,

inference : Equivalent substitution.

premise : , $j \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus$, (axiom)

conclusion : , $j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus$,

inference : Equivalent transitivity.

premise1 : , $i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus, j \ominus$,

premise2 : , $j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus$,

conclusion : , $i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus$,

inference : Equivalent substitution.

premise : , $j \oplus, i \oplus$, $\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, j \oplus$, (axiom)

conclusion : , $j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus, j \oplus, j \ominus$,

inference : Equivalent transitivity.

premise1 : , $i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus$,

premise2 : , $j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus, j \oplus, j \ominus$,

conclusion : , $i \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus, j \oplus, j \ominus$,

inference : Equivalent commutativity.

premise : , $\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, j \ominus$, (axiom)

conclusion : , $j \oplus, j \ominus$, $\Leftrightarrow ,$

inference : Equivalent substitution.

premise : $, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , (proved)$
conclusion : $, j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus},$

inference : *Equivalent transitivity.*
premise1 : $, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$
premise2 : $, j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus},$
conclusion : $, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus},$

simplify :
 $, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$

$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, (, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},)$
 $\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, (, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus},)$
 $\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, (, j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus},)$
 $\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, (, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},)$

Minimize :
 $, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$

$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$
 $\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$
 $\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$
 $\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus},$

2.6 Propositions system

We describe laws and properties through propositions. Propositions come from operator of equal comparison($i^{\ominus}j^{\oplus}[\cdot]$), but only one branch can be executed depending on the axioms.

Before defining propositions , we should define branch function($if(p)[\cdot]$).

Definition of propositions:

$$, p, \Leftrightarrow , if(p) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

2 *Introduction*

and

$$,!p, \Leftrightarrow ,if(p)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

3 Rules of Operators

3.1 Axioms of Operators

3.1.1 swap axioms of operator

id operator:

$$, i \otimes m, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \\ , i \otimes m, \end{array} \right.$$

copy operator:

$$, i \otimes m, j \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes m,$$

3 Rules of Operators

$$, i \otimes m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \\ i \otimes m, \end{array} \right.$$

subnode operator:

$$, i \otimes m, j \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, \ominus n, \Leftrightarrow , \ominus n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \otimes m, j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \\ i \otimes m, \end{array} \right.$$

temporary space operator:

$$, \odot m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right.$$

global space operator:

$$, \odot m, \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , \odot n, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j^{\ominus t} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus t} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right.$$

next node operator:

$$, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus},$$

$$, i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus},$$

$$, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus},$$

$$, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus t} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus t} \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\oplus}, \\ i^{\oplus}, \end{array} \right.$$

release operator:

$$, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus},$$

$$, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus t} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus t} \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\oplus}, \\ i^{\oplus}, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus j} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus j} \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\oplus}, \\ i^{\oplus}, \end{array} \right.$$

3.1.2 fundamental axioms of logic error operator

$$, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \textcircled{code},$$

$$, i \oplus, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \oplus, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \ominus j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

3.1.3 fundamental axioms of equivalent comparison operator

$$,], \textcircled{c}, \Leftrightarrow , \textcircled{c},],$$

$$, i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} i \ominus m \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} j \ominus m \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{l} i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ i \ominus j \left[\begin{array}{l} , \textcircled{c_2}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

3.1.4 fundamental axioms of release operator

$$, i^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus},$$

3.1.5 axioms of creativity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}j[\cdot],$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}m, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}m, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}m, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus},$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , ,$$

3.2 Theorems of Operators

3.2.1 theorems of previous node operator

$$, i \oplus m, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus m,$$

proof:

$$, i \oplus m, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus m, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus m, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus m, j \oplus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus m,$$

$$, i \oplus m, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus m,$$

$$, i \oplus m, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus m,$$

$$, \odot m, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, \odot m,$$

$$, \odot m, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, \odot m,$$

$$, i \oplus, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i \oplus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus, j \oplus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus,$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \ominus,$$

proof:

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, i^{\ominus},$$

$$, i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus},$$

proof:

$$, i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus},$$

$$, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\ominus}, \\ \end{array} \right. , i^{\ominus},$$

proof:

$$, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}t \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, \\ \end{array} \right. , i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\ominus}, \\ \end{array} \right. , i^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}t \left[\begin{array}{l} , i^{\ominus}, \\ \end{array} \right. , i^{\ominus},$$

3 Rules of Operators

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\ominus t \left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\ominus, \\ ,i\ominus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$,i\ominus,i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus,$$

proof:

$$,i\ominus,i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\ominus,i\oplus,i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus,i\ominus,i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus,$$

$$,i\ominus,\otimes, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

proof:

$$,i\ominus,\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\ominus,i\oplus,\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus,i\ominus,\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

3.2.2 theorems of logic error operator

$$,\otimes, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,\otimes,$$

$$,\overset{\textcircled{c}}{\otimes},\text{]} \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,\text{]},\textcircled{c},$$

proof:

$$,\overset{\textcircled{c}}{\otimes},\text{]},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\overset{\textcircled{c}}{\otimes},\overset{\textcircled{c}}{\otimes},\text{]},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,\text{]},\textcircled{c},$$

$$,\overset{\textcircled{c}}{\otimes},\text{]}, \Leftrightarrow ,\overset{\textcircled{c}}{\otimes},\text{]},\textcircled{c},$$

$$, i \otimes t, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$, i \otimes t, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t, t \otimes, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \otimes t, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \otimes t, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, \odot i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, \odot i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

4 Rules of Three Fundamental Relationships

4.1 Definition of Relationships

4.1.1 Definition of node value comparison

Branch function:

$$,if(i=i)-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i\ominus i-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right]$$

Propositions:

$$,i=i, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=i)-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes , \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function:

$$,if(i=j)-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i\ominus j-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right]$$

Propositions:

$$,i=j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i\neq j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)-\left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

4.1.2 Definition of node null comparison

Branch function:

$$,if(i=\emptyset)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,\odot j,if(i=j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} ,j^{\oplus}, \\ ,j^{\ominus}, \end{array}\right]$$

Propositions:

$$,i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,\otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\neq\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)-\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

4.1.3 Definition of identical node comparison

Branch function:

$$,if(i\circ j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes m,j\otimes n,if(m=n)-\left[\begin{array}{c} ,m^{\oplus},n^{\oplus}, \\ ,m^{\ominus},n^{\ominus}, \end{array}\right]$$

Propositions:

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,\otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

4.2 Axioms of Relationships

4.2.1 Substitution axioms of identical node comparison

$$\begin{aligned} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,j\otimes t, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,j\otimes t, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,j\otimes t, \end{aligned}$$

$$,i\circ j,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(i=i)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.$$

4.2.2 Axioms of node id operator and propositions

$$\begin{aligned} ,i\otimes m, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes m,m\neq\emptyset, \\ ,i\otimes m,i\otimes n, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes m,i\otimes n,m=n, \end{aligned}$$

4.2.3 Axioms of copy operator and propositions

$$,i\otimes j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\circ j,$$

4.2.4 Axioms of subnode operator and propositions

$$,i=\emptyset,i\otimes t, \Leftrightarrow ,i=\emptyset,i\otimes t,$$

$$,i\otimes t, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes t,t=\emptyset,$$

$$,i_1\neq\emptyset,i_2\neq\emptyset,i_1\otimes t_1,i_2\otimes t_2,if(i_1\circ i_2)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow ,i_1\neq\emptyset,i_2\neq\emptyset,i_1\otimes t_1,i_2\otimes t_2,if(t_1\circ t_2)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.$$

4.2.5 Axioms of global space operator and propositions

$$, \odot i, \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \odot j,$$

$$, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i = \emptyset,$$

4.2.6 Axioms of temporary space operator and propositions

$$, \odot i, \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, i = j,$$

$$, \odot i, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \circ j,$$

4.2.7 Axioms of next node operator and propositions

$$, i \oplus, j \oplus, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

5 Theorems of Relationship of Node Value Comparison

5.1 Branch function to propositions

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}, \\ \textcircled{\otimes}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i=j, \textcircled{c},$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{\otimes}, \\ \textcircled{c}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, \textcircled{c},$$

5.2 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}, \\ \textcircled{c}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, \textcircled{\otimes} \Leftrightarrow , \textcircled{\otimes},$$

proof:

$$, i=j, \textcircled{\otimes},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}, \\ \textcircled{\otimes}, \end{array} \right] \textcircled{\otimes},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{\otimes}, \\ \textcircled{\otimes}, \end{array} \right],$$

5 Theorems of Relationship of Node Value Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] , \otimes$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes ,$$

$$, i \neq j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

5.3 Symmetry

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j=i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , j=i,$$

$$, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , j \neq i,$$

5.4 Swap

5.4.1 Branch function and operator

$$, \odot m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, \odot m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \otimes n, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \otimes n, \\ m \otimes n, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \otimes n, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \otimes n, \\ m \otimes n, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \otimes n, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \otimes n, \\ m \otimes n, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
, m \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] &\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \\ , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\
, m \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] &\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \\ , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\
, m \ominus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] &\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \ominus, \\ , m \ominus, \end{array} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

5.4.2 Branch function and Branch function

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

5.4.3 Branch function and Propositions

$$, m=n, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m=n, \odot c_1, \\ , m=n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, m=n, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m=n, \odot c_1, \\ , m=n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

5.4.4 Propositions and operator

$$, i=j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=j,$$

proof:

$$, i=j, \odot m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] , \odot m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot m, \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \otimes \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, m \ominus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \ominus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \neq j,$$

5.4.5 Propositions and Propositions

$$, i = j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i = j,$$

proof:

$$, i = j, m = n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \text{, } \otimes, \end{array} \right], m = n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m = n, \\ \text{, } \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m = n, \\ \text{, } m = n, \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = n, i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \text{, } \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = n, i = j,$$

$$, i = j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i = j,$$

$$, i \neq j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \neq j,$$

5.4.6 Propositions to Propositions with branch function

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \\ \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

proof:

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] , \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \right] , \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \right] , \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m=n, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i=j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

5.5 Transitivity

5.5.1 Branch function with branch function

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

5.5.2 Branch function with propositions

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i=j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i=j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \neq j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

5.5.3 Propositions with branch function

$$, i = j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i = j, \textcircled{c_1},$$

proof:

$$, i = j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \otimes \end{array} \right], if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right] \\ \otimes \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \otimes \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = j, \textcircled{c_1},$$

$$, i \neq j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, \textcircled{c_2},$$

5.5.4 Propositions with propositions

$$, i = j, \Leftrightarrow , i = j, i = j,$$

proof:

$$, i = j,$$

5 Theorems of Relationship of Node Value Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, , ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ', ', ' \\ \text{, } \otimes \text{, } \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \text{, } \otimes \text{, } \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, i \neq j,$$

5.6 Substitution

5.6.1 Branch function with branch function

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j=m) \\ \text{, } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=m) \\ \text{, } \end{array} \right],$$

5.6.2 Propositions with branch function

$$, i=j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 \\ \text{, } \odot c_2 \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 \\ \text{, } \odot c_2 \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i=j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 \\ \text{, } \odot c_2 \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2 , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2 , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2 , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2 , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1 , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2 , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

5.6.3 Propositions with propositions

$$, i=j, j=m, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, i=m,$$

proof:

$$, i=j, j=m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, i=m,$$

$$, i=j, j \models m, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, i \models m,$$

5.7 Opposition

$$, i=j, i \models j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:
 $, i=j, i \models j,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \models j, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof :
 $, i \models j, i=j,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right] , i=j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , i=j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,\otimes, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ ,\otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

6 Theorems of Relationship of Node Null Comparison

6.1 Node null comparison propositions to Node value comparison propositions

$$, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i = m, m \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---}, m \oplus, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array} \right], m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i = m, m \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \neq m, m \oplus,$$

6.2 Branch function to propositions

$$, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c, \\ \text{---} \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \odot c,$$

$$, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \otimes, \\ \odot c, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c,$$

6.3 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

,

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \oplus j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \oplus j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \oplus j, \\ , \oplus j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i = \emptyset, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$, i = \emptyset, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

6.4 Swap

6.4.1 Branch function and operator

$$, \odot m, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot m, \\ , \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, \odot m, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \\ , j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \odot m, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \\ , j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot m, j \oplus, \\ , \odot m, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot m, \\ , j \oplus, \odot m, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot m, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , \odot m, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot m, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , m \oplus n, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus n, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus n, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , m \oplus n, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus n, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus n, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , m \oplus n, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus n, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus n, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , m \oplus, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , m \oplus, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad , m \ominus, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \ominus, \\ \lfloor, m \ominus, \end{array} \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

6.4.2 Branch function and Branch function

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right. \\ \lfloor, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right. \\ \lfloor, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , \oplus j, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, \odot c_1, \\ , \oplus j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, \odot c_3, \\ , \oplus j, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, \odot c_1, \\ , \oplus j, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, \odot c_2, \\ , \oplus j, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, \odot c_1, \\ , \oplus j, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \oplus j, \odot c_2, \\ , \oplus j, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

6.4.3 Branch function and Propositions

$$, m=n, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m=n, \odot c_1, \\ , m=n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j=\emptyset, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j=\emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , j=\emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, j=\emptyset, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \otimes, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j=\emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ j=\emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ , j \neq \emptyset, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ j \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m=\emptyset, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m=\emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ m=\emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

6.4.4 Propositions and operator

$$, i = \emptyset, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i = \emptyset,$$

proof:
 $, i = \emptyset, \odot m,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], \odot m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot m, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot m, \\ , \odot m, \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

6.4.5 Propositions and Propositions

$$, i = \emptyset, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i = \emptyset, m = \emptyset,$$

6 Theorems of Relationship of Node Null Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=\emptyset, i=\emptyset,$$

$$, i=\emptyset, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i=\emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset,$$

6.4.6 Propositions to Propositions with branch function

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , m=n, \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=\emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , m=\emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=\emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

6.5 Transitivity

6.5.1 Branch function with branch function

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \odot m, m \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \odot m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \odot m, j=m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \odot m, j = m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot j, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot j, m \oplus, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , \odot j, m \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m \oplus, \odot j, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \odot j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

6.5.2 Branch function with propositions

$$, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

6.5.3 Propositions with branch function

$$, i = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1},$$

proof:

$$, i = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1},$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2},$$

6.5.4 Propositions with propositions

$$, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset,$$

6 Theorems of Relationship of Node Null Comparison

proof:
 $, i = \emptyset,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, , ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} ', ' ' \\ \left[, \otimes, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \left[, \otimes, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset,$$

6.6 Substitution

6.6.1 Propositions with branch function

$$, i = j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \left[, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i = j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \left[, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i = j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \left[, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = j, \odot m, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \left[, m \oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i = j, if(i = m) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \left[, m \oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, \odot m, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=\emptyset, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i=\emptyset, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=m, m\oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=m, if(m=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i=m, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot n, n\oplus, i=m, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot n, i=m, n\oplus, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot n, m=i, n\oplus, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot n, m=n, m=i, n\oplus, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot n, m=n, n=i, n\oplus, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \odot n, n=i, n\oplus, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, n=i, n\oplus, \odot m, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i=n, n\oplus, \odot m, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, i=n, n\oplus, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

6.6.2 Propositions with propositions

$$, i=j, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, j=\emptyset,$$

$$, i=j, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, j \neq \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i=j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } \otimes, \\ \text{, } \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } \otimes, \\ \text{, } \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=j, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i=\emptyset, j=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i=j,$$

$$, i=\emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i \neq j,$$

6.7 Opposition

$$, i=\emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i=\emptyset, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } \otimes, \\ \text{, } \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

7.1 Identical node comparison propositions to Node value comparison propositions

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus m, j\oplus n, m=n, m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

proof:
 $,i\circ j,$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus m, j\oplus n, if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\oplus, n\oplus, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\oplus, n\oplus, \otimes, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus m, j\oplus n, if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\oplus, n\oplus, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus m, j\oplus n, if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus m, j\oplus n, m=n, m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

$$,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus m, j\oplus n, m!\neq n, m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

7.2 Branch function to propositions

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, \odot c,$$

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \otimes, \\ \odot c, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i!\mathcal{O}j, \odot c,$$

7.3 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

,

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, m\oplus, j\otimes n, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array} \right], m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} m\oplus, n\oplus, \\ m\oplus, n\oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

7.4 Symmetry

$$,if(i\circ j)\lrcorner \Leftrightarrow ,if(j\circ i)\lrcorner$$

proof:

$$,if(i\circ j)\lrcorner$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus t_1, j\oplus t_2, if(t_1=t_2)\lrcorner \begin{matrix} \lrcorner, t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, \\ \lrcorner, t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, \end{matrix}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus t_2, i\oplus t_1, if(t_1=t_2)\lrcorner \begin{matrix} \lrcorner, t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, \\ \lrcorner, t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, \end{matrix}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus t_2, i\oplus t_1, if(t_2=t_1)\lrcorner \begin{matrix} \lrcorner, t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, \\ \lrcorner, t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, \end{matrix}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus t_2, i\oplus t_1, if(t_2=t_1)\lrcorner \begin{matrix} \lrcorner, t_2\oplus, t_1\oplus, \\ \lrcorner, t_2\oplus, t_1\oplus, \end{matrix}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j\circ i)\lrcorner$$

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,j\circ i,$$

$$,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,j!\circ i,$$

7.5 Swap

7.5.1 Branch function and operator

$$,\odot m, if(i\circ j)\lrcorner \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\lrcorner \begin{matrix} \lrcorner, \odot m, \\ \lrcorner, \odot m, \end{matrix}$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \odot m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. , \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, \odot m, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, \odot m, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , \odot m, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, \odot m, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \oplus, \odot m, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot m, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
& \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, \\ , \odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
& \quad , \odot m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, \\ , \odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
& \quad , m \otimes n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \otimes n, \\ , m \otimes n, \end{array} \right. \\
& \quad , m \otimes n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \otimes n, \\ , m \otimes n, \end{array} \right. \\
& \quad , m \otimes n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \otimes n, \\ , m \otimes n, \end{array} \right. \\
& \quad , m \oplus, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus, \\ , m \oplus, \end{array} \right.
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& , m^{\oplus}, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m^{\oplus}, \\ , m^{\oplus}, \end{array} \right] \\
& , m^{\ominus}, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m^{\ominus}, \\ , m^{\ominus}, \end{array} \right]
\end{aligned}$$

7.5.2 Branch function and Branch function

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}t_1, j\mathcal{O}t_2, if(t_1=t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1\mathcal{O}, t_2\mathcal{O}, if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , t_1\mathcal{O}, t_2\mathcal{O}, if(m\mathcal{O}n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}t_1, j\mathcal{O}t_2, if(t_1=t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1\mathcal{O}, t_2\mathcal{O}, m\mathcal{O}t_3, n\mathcal{O}t_4, if(t_3=t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3\mathcal{O}, t_4\mathcal{O}, \odot c_1, \\ , t_3\mathcal{O}, t_4\mathcal{O}, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , t_1\mathcal{O}, t_2\mathcal{O}, m\mathcal{O}t_3, n\mathcal{O}t_4, if(t_3=t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3\mathcal{O}, t_4\mathcal{O}, \odot c_3, \\ , t_3\mathcal{O}, t_4\mathcal{O}, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, m \otimes t_3, n \otimes t_4, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, m \oplus t_3, n \oplus t_4, i f(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i f(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ i f(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ i f(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ i f(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, m \otimes t_3, n \otimes t_4, i f(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} i f(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ i f(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes t_3, n \otimes t_4, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \\ , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes t_3, n \otimes t_4, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \otimes c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \otimes c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \otimes c_2, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \otimes c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_2, \\ \textcircled{c}_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_3, \\ \textcircled{c}_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_2, \\ \textcircled{c}_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,if(m=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_3, \\ \textcircled{c}_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_2, \\ \textcircled{c}_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

7.5.3 Branch function and Propositions

$$,m\circ n,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} m\circ n, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ m\circ n, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,m!\circ n,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} m!\circ n, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ m!\circ n, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$, m = n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = n, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m = n, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq n, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m \neq n, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m \circ n, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \not\circ n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \not\circ n, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m \not\circ n, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ m \circ n, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \mathcal{O}n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \mathcal{O}n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \mathcal{O}n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

7.5.4 Propositions and operator

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, m \mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O}n, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, m \mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O}n, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, m \mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O}n, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, m \mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O}n, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, m \mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O}n, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, m \mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O}n, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i! \mathcal{O}j,$$

7.5.5 Propositions and Propositions

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}n, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}n, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}n, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m=n, \Leftrightarrow , m=n, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m!\!=n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\!=n, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m=n, \Leftrightarrow , m=n, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m!\!=n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\!=n, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m!\!=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m!\!=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m=\emptyset, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m!\!=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m!\!=\emptyset, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

7.5.6 Propositions to Propositions with branch function

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m!\mathcal{O}n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array}, m\mathcal{O}n, \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array}, i\mathcal{O}j, \right],$$

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m!\!=n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array}, m=n, \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array}, i\mathcal{O}j, \right],$$

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

7.6 Transitivity

7.6.1 Branch function with branch function

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}m_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m_1 \mathcal{O}, n_1 \mathcal{O}, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \mathcal{O}, n_1 \mathcal{O}, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}m_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m_1 \mathcal{O}, n_1 \mathcal{O}, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \mathcal{O}, n_1 \mathcal{O}, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m_1 \mathcal{O}, n_1 \mathcal{O}, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \oplus, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, n_1 = n_2, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \oplus, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, n_1 = n_2, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \oplus, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \oplus, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_2, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \oplus, j \oplus n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, j \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes m_1, j \otimes n_2, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \otimes, j \otimes n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \otimes, m_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n_2, i \otimes m_1, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \otimes, j \otimes n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \otimes, m_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n_2, i \otimes m_1, i \otimes m_2, m_2 \otimes, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n_2 \otimes, j \otimes n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , n_2 \otimes, m_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n_2, i \otimes m_1, i \otimes m_2, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \otimes, n_2 \otimes, j \otimes n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m_2 \otimes, n_2 \otimes, m_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n_2, i \otimes m_1, i \otimes m_2, m_1 = m_2, if(m_1 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \otimes, n_2 \otimes, j \otimes n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m_2 \otimes, n_2 \otimes, m_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes n_2, i \otimes m_1, i \otimes m_2, m_1 = m_2, if(m_2 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \otimes, n_2 \otimes, j \otimes n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, n_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , m_2 \otimes, n_2 \otimes, m_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n_2, i \oplus m_1, i \oplus m_2, if(m_2 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, j \oplus n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n_2, i \oplus m_2, if(m_2 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n_2, i \oplus m_2, if(m_2 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_2, j \oplus n_2, if(m_2 = n_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, i \oplus m_1, j \oplus n_1, if(m_1 = n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , m_2 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

7.6.2 Branch function with propositions

$$\begin{aligned}
 ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} i\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], \\
 ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ i!\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right],
 \end{aligned}$$

7.6.3 Propositions with branch function

$$\begin{aligned}
 ,i\mathcal{O}j,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], &\Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c}_1, \\
 ,i!\mathcal{O}j,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c}_1, \\ \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array}\right], &\Leftrightarrow ,i!\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c}_2,
 \end{aligned}$$

7.6.4 Propositions with propositions

$$,i\mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$,i!\mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\mathcal{O}j,i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

7.7 Substitution

7.7.1 Propositions with branch function

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, if(j\mathcal{O}m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, if(i\mathcal{O}m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, if(j\mathcal{O}m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}p_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, p_1 = n_1, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, if(j\mathcal{O}m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}p_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, p_1 = n_1, if(j\mathcal{O}m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}p_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, p_1 = n_1, j\mathcal{O}n_2, m\mathcal{O}t, if(n_2 = t) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}p_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, j\mathcal{O}n_2, p_1 = n_1, m\mathcal{O}t, if(n_2 = t) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}p_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, j\mathcal{O}n_2, n_1 = n_2, p_1 = n_1, m\mathcal{O}t, if(n_2 = t) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}p_1, j\mathcal{O}n_1, j\mathcal{O}n_2, n_1 = n_2, p_1 = n_2, m\mathcal{O}t, if(n_2 = t) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_1, \\ , n_2 \textcircled{\cup}, t \textcircled{\cup}, p_1 \textcircled{\cup}, n_1 \textcircled{\cup}, \textcircled{c}_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, p_1 = n_2, m \oplus t, if(n_2 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, m \oplus t, p_1 = n_2, if(n_2 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, m \oplus t, p_1 = n_2, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, p_1 = n_2, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, n_1 = n_2, p_1 = n_2, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, n_1 = n_2, p_1 = n_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, j \oplus n_2, p_1 = n_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_1 = n_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, j \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, j \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_1 = n_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ _, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, p_2 \oplus, i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_1 = n_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_1 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, i \oplus p_1, p_2 = p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_1 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_2 = p_1, p_1 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_2 = p_1, p_2 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, i \oplus p_1, p_2 = p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_2 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, i \oplus p_1, j \oplus n_1, p_2 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, j \oplus n_1, p_2 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, i \oplus p_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus p_2, j \oplus n_1, p_2 = n_1, p_2 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i \oplus p_1, m \oplus t, if(p_1 = t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t \oplus, p_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(i\circ m)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right],$$

7.7.2 Propositions with propositions

$$,i\circ j,j\circ m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i\circ m,$$

$$,i\circ j,j!\circ m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i!\circ m,$$

7.7.3 Identical node comparison propositions with node value comparison propositions

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i=j,$$

proof:

$$,i\circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(i=i)\left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i\ominus i\left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i\ominus i\left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(i=i)\left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

7 Theorems of Relationship of Identical Node Comparison

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \text{, } \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i=j,$$

7.7.4 Propositions with node value comparison branch function

$$, i \circ j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , , i \circ j, i=j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , , i \circ j, i=j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , , i \circ j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

7.7.5 Propositions with node value comparison propositions

$$, i \circ j, j=m, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i=m,$$

$$, i \circ j, j \neq m, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \neq m,$$

7.7.6 Propositions with node null comparison branch function

$$, i \circ j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \circ j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , , i \circ j, i = j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , , i \circ j, i = j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , , i \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

7.7.7 Propositions with node null comparison propositions

$$, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

7.8 Opposition

$$, i\circ_j, i!\circ_j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:
 $, i\circ_j, i!\circ_j,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ_j, if(i\circ_j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ_j, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i!\circ_j, i\circ_j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

8 Rules of Empty Branch Function

8.1 Definition of Empty Branch Function

$$, \left[\begin{array}{l} i=j, \\ i \neq j, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right],$$

8.2 Axiom of Empty Branch Function

$$, \odot c, \left[\begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c, \\ \odot c, \end{array} \right]$$

8.3 Theorems of Empty Branch Function

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} i=\emptyset, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \oplus, \\ m \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \left[\begin{array}{l} i=m, m \oplus, \\ i \neq m, m \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, i=m, m \oplus, \\ \odot m, i \neq m, m \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

8 Rules of Empty Branch Function

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i = \emptyset, \\ \lfloor, i \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \circ j, \\ \lfloor, i! \circ j, \end{array} \right.$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right. \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, j \oplus n, if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, n \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, n \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, j \oplus n, \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m = n, m \oplus, n \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \neq n, m \oplus, n \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \oplus m, j \oplus n, m = n, m \oplus, n \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i \oplus m, j \oplus n, m \neq n, m \oplus, n \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \circ j, \\ \lfloor, i! \circ j, \end{array} \right.$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

9.1 Identical node comparison

9.1.1 Branch function and branch function

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, if(j \circ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, j \oplus t_3, k \oplus t_4, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, j \oplus t_3, k \oplus t_4, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , t_3 \oplus, t_4 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, j \otimes t_3, k \otimes t_4, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \\ , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, j \otimes t_3, k \otimes t_4, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, j \otimes t_3, k \otimes t_4, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes t_3, k \otimes t_4, if(t_3 = t_4) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , t_3 \otimes, t_4 \otimes, i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \otimes, t_2 \otimes, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \odot k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

9.1.2 Branch function and propositions

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,if(j\mathcal{O}k)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(j\mathcal{O}k)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathcal{O}j,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i!\mathcal{O}j,if(j\mathcal{O}k)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(j\mathcal{O}k)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!\mathcal{O}j,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,i!\mathcal{O}j,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

9.1.3 Propositions and propositions

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,j\mathcal{O}k, \Leftrightarrow ,j\mathcal{O}k,i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,j!\mathcal{O}k, \Leftrightarrow ,j!\mathcal{O}k,i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$,i!\mathcal{O}j,j\mathcal{O}k, \Leftrightarrow ,j\mathcal{O}k,i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$,i!\mathcal{O}j,j!\mathcal{O}k, \Leftrightarrow ,j!\mathcal{O}k,i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

9.1.4 Relationship and id operator

$$,i\mathcal{D}n,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathcal{D}n,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,i\mathcal{D}n,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

proof:

$$,i\mathcal{D}n,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes , t_2 \otimes , \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes , t_2 \otimes , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes n, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes , t_2 \otimes , \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes , t_2 \otimes , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \otimes , t_2 \otimes , i \otimes n, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \otimes , t_2 \otimes , i \otimes n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes n, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i ! \circ j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i ! \circ j,$$

9.1.5 Id operator and copy operator, subnode operator

$$, i \oplus m, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \oplus m,$$

proof:

$$, i \oplus m, i \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, j \oplus , i \oplus m, i \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \oplus m, i \oplus n, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \circ j, i \oplus m, i \oplus n, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \oplus m, i \circ j, i \oplus n, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \oplus m, i \circ j, j \oplus n, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \circ j, i \oplus m, j \oplus n, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \circ j, j \oplus n, i \oplus m, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \circ j, i \oplus n, i \oplus m, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \oplus n, i \oplus m, j \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, j \oplus , i \oplus n, i \oplus m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \oplus m,$$

$$,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}m,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}m,$$

9.1.6 Relationship and copy operator,subnode operator

$$,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,if(i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{O}}}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{O}}}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,if(i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{O}}}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}t_1,j\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}t_2,if(t_1=t_2)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,t_1\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},t_2\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,t_1\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},t_2\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}t_1,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,j\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}t_2,if(t_1=t_2)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,t_1\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},t_2\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,t_1\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},t_2\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}t_1,j\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}t_2,if(t_1=t_2)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,t_1\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},t_2\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,t_1\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},t_2\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}},i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & ,if(i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{O}}}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_1, \\ ,i\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{D}}}n,\mathbin{\text{\textcircled{C}}}c_2, \end{array}\right], \end{aligned}$$

$$,i\otimes n,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} i\otimes n, \circ c_1, \\ i\otimes n, \circ c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\circ j,i\otimes n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes n,i\circ j,$$

$$,i\otimes m,i\otimes n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes m,i\otimes n,m\circ n,$$

$$,i!\circ j,i\otimes n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes n,i!\circ j,$$

$$,i\circ j,i\otimes n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes n,i\circ j,$$

$$,i!\circ j,i\otimes n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes n,i!\circ j,$$

9.1.7 Copy operator and subnode operator

$$,i\otimes m,i\otimes n, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes n,i\otimes m,$$

proof:

$$,i\otimes m,i\otimes n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,j\oplus,i\otimes m,i\otimes n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\otimes m,i\otimes n,j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\circ j,i\otimes m,i\otimes n,j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\circ j,j\otimes m,i\otimes n,j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\circ j,i\otimes n,j\otimes m,j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\otimes n,i\circ j,j\otimes m,j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j,i\otimes n,i\circ j,i\otimes m,j\oplus,$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \circ j, i \otimes n, i \otimes m, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \otimes n, i \otimes m, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, j \oplus, i \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \oplus m, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \oplus m,$$

$$, i \oplus m, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \oplus m,$$

9.2 Node value comparison

9.2.1 Operators

$$, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \oplus m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \odot i_0, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus m, i \odot i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus m, i \odot i_0, if(i_0=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \odot i_0, i \oplus m, if(i_0=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i f(i_0 = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \oplus m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \neq j,$$

9.2.2 Identical node comparison

One:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_2}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , i \otimes t_1, j \otimes t_2, if(t_1 = t_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\textcircled{c}c_1, \\ ,\textcircled{c}c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\textcircled{c}c_2, \\ ,\textcircled{c}c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} i\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} i!\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i!\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j=m, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} j=m, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j=m, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j!\!=m, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} j!\!=m, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j!\!=m, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, j=m, \Leftrightarrow , j=m, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, j!\!=m, \Leftrightarrow , j!\!=m, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, j=m, \Leftrightarrow , j=m, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, j!\!=m, \Leftrightarrow , j!\!=m, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

Two:

$$, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_2}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_0 \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i_0 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_0 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i_0 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ i_0, if(i_0 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , i \circ i_0, if(i_0 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ i_0, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , i \circ i_0, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \mathcal{O} j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \mathcal{O} j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \mathcal{O} j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \mathcal{O} j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, \odot c_1, \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\mathcal{O}j, \odot c_1, \\ , i!\mathcal{O}j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i=j, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, \odot c_1, \\ , i=j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i!=j, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i!=j, \odot c_1, \\ , i!=j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i!=j, \Leftrightarrow , i!=j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i!=j, \Leftrightarrow , i!=j, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

9.2.3 Itself

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \oplus , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , j_0 \oplus , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \oplus , \odot c_1, \\ , j_0 \oplus , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \oplus , \odot c_3, \\ , j_0 \oplus , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, j\circ j_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_3, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, j\circ j_0, if(i=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_3, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, j\circ j_0, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,if(i=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j\circ j_0, if(i=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,j\circ j_0, if(i=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j\circ j_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,j\circ j_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, j\circ j_0, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \\ ,j_0\oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0,if(j=m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus,\odot c_1, \\ ,j_0\oplus,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus,\odot c_2, \\ ,j_0\oplus,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0,if(j=m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,j_0\oplus,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,j_0\oplus,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0,j_0\oplus,if(j=m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(j=m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(j=m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$, i=j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, \odot c_1, \\ , i=j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, j=m, \Leftrightarrow , j=m, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, j=m, \Leftrightarrow , j=m, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, j \neq m, \Leftrightarrow , j \neq m, i \neq j,$$

9.3 Node null comparison

9.3.1 Operators

$$, i \otimes m, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \otimes m, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes m, \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \odot j, i \otimes m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \otimes m, j \otimes, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \otimes m, j \otimes, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j \otimes, i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, j \otimes, i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$, i \oplus m, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \oplus m, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \oplus m, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \neq \emptyset,$$

9.3.2 Identical node comparison

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right] \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_2}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,\odot t,if(i=t)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_1, \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_2, \end{array}\right\} \\ ,\odot t,if(i=t)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_3, \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_4, \end{array}\right\} \end{array}\right\},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\odot t,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,if(i=t)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_1, \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_2, \end{array}\right\} \\ ,if(i=t)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_3, \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_4, \end{array}\right\} \end{array}\right\},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\odot t,if(i=t)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_1, \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_3, \end{array}\right\} \\ ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_2, \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},\odot c_4, \end{array}\right\} \end{array}\right\},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\odot t,if(i=t)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,t\mathbb{Q},if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right\} \\ ,t\mathbb{Q},if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right\} \end{array}\right\},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right\} \\ ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left\{\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right\} \end{array}\right\},$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i!\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i!\mathcal{O}j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=\emptyset, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i=\emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i=\emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i!\!=\emptyset, if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i!\!=\emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i!\!=\emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i!\!=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i!\!=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i!\!=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i!\!=\emptyset, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

9.3.3 Node value comparison

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot t, if(i=t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t\oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , \odot t, if(i=t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t\oplus, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t\oplus, \odot c_4, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot t, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t\oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t\oplus, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t\oplus, \odot c_4, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot t, if(i=t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t\oplus, \odot c_3, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, t\oplus, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lfloor, t\oplus, \odot c_4, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

9 Swap Theorems of the Same Operand

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot t, if(i=t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , t \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i=j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, \odot c_1, \\ , i=j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=\emptyset, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=\emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i=\emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \neq j,$$

10 Theorems of Operators and Relationships

10.1 Identity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i = i,$$

proof:

,

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \circ j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \circ j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \circ j, if(i=i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, if(i=i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] , j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \\ j \oplus, \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, j \oplus, i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus i \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i=i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = i,$$

10.2 Global space operator

$$, \odot i, \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, i \circ j,$$

$$, \odot i, i \otimes j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, j \otimes i,$$

10.3 Temporary space operator

$$, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i = \emptyset,$$

proof:
 $, \odot i,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, i = j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, i f(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, i f(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot j, i f(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \oplus, \otimes \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i = \emptyset,$$

10.4 Id operator

$$, i \otimes t, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t, i! \circ t,$$

proof:

$$, i \otimes t,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, j \oplus, i \otimes t,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \otimes t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \otimes t, j! \circ t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \circ j, i \otimes t, j! \circ t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \otimes t, i \circ j, j! \circ t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \otimes t, i \circ j, i! \circ t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \circ j, i \otimes t, i! \circ t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, i \otimes t, i! \circ t, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes j, j \oplus, i \otimes t, i! \circ t,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t, i! \circ t,$$

10.5 Copy operator

$$, j = \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j_0 = \emptyset,$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, \Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, j\mathcal{D}j_0, \Leftrightarrow , j\mathcal{D}j_0, i\mathcal{O}j_0,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, j\mathcal{D}j_0, \Leftrightarrow , j\mathcal{D}j_0, i!\mathcal{O}j_0,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i\mathcal{D}i_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, \Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{D}i_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, i_0\mathcal{O}j_0,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i\mathcal{D}i_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, \Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{D}i_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, i_0!\mathcal{O}j_0,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i\mathcal{D}i_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, \Leftrightarrow , \sim, i_0\mathcal{O}j_0,$$

10.6 Next node operator

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i^\oplus, j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i^\oplus, j^\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i^\oplus, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array}\right], i^\oplus, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i^\oplus, j^\oplus, \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i^\oplus, j^\oplus, \\ \text{---}, i^\oplus, j^\oplus, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^\oplus, j^\oplus, if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \text{---}, \otimes, \text{---} \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^\oplus, j^\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i^\oplus, j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i^\oplus, j^\oplus, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

10.7 Previous node operator

$$, i\ominus, j\ominus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, i\ominus, j\ominus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, j\ominus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus, i\ominus, \\ i\oplus, i\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, j\ominus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus, i\ominus, j\oplus, j\ominus, \\ i\oplus, i\ominus, j\oplus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, j\ominus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus, j\oplus, i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\oplus, j\oplus, i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, j\ominus, i\oplus, j\oplus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus, j\ominus, j\oplus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\ominus, j\ominus, j\oplus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j\ominus, j\oplus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j\oplus, j\ominus, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\ominus, j\ominus, \\ i\ominus, j\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i\circ j, i\ominus, j\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, j\ominus, i\circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, j \ominus, i! \circ j,$$

10.8 Subnode operator

$$, i = \emptyset, i \oplus t, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ t,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 \circ t_2,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1! \circ t_2,$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 \circ t_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right], i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \\ , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \\ , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \\ , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \\ , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, i \circ t_1, j \oplus t_2, \\ , i \circ j, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i=\emptyset,i\oplus t_1,i\circ t_1,j\oplus t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,i\circ j,i=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,i\circ j,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,i\circ j,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,i\circ j,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,j\circ t_2,i\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ j,j\circ t_2,i\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ j,i\circ t_2,i\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ j,i\circ t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,i\circ j,j\circ t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,i\circ j,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,j\circ t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus t_1,i\circ j,j=\emptyset,j\oplus t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus t_1,j\oplus t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\otimes t_1,i\circ j,j=\emptyset,j\otimes t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\otimes t_1,i\circ j,i=\emptyset,j\otimes t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i=\emptyset,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_2\circ t_1, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\neq\emptyset,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,i\neq\emptyset,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,i\neq\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,j\neq\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,i\circ j,j\neq\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j,i\neq\emptyset,j\neq\emptyset,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,i\circ j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j, i\neq\emptyset, j\neq\emptyset, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j, j\neq\emptyset, i\neq\emptyset, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j, i\neq\emptyset, i\neq\emptyset, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j, i\neq\emptyset, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\neq\emptyset, i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \\ ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array}\right], i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\oplus t_2, t_1\circ t_2,$$

$$,i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2,$$

proof:

$$,i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j, j\oplus, i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j, i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j, i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes j, i\circ j, j\oplus t_1, i\otimes t_2, j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes j, j\circ i, j\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, j\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes j, j\circ i, j\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2, j\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes j, i\circ j, j\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2, j\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes j, i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2, j\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes j, i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2, j\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes j, j\otimes, i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes t_1, i\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2,$$

$$, i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \Leftrightarrow , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, i! \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \\ , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \\ , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1\circ t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \\ , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circ j, i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, \otimes, \\ , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, \otimes, \\ , i\otimes t_1, j\otimes t_2, t_1! \circ t_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ ,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1!\mathcal{O}t_2, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right],i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1!\mathcal{O}t_2, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,i!\mathcal{O}j,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1!\mathcal{O}t_2, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes t_1,j\otimes t_2,t_1!\mathcal{O}t_2,i!\mathcal{O}j,
\end{aligned}$$

10.9 Other

$$,i!=j, \Leftrightarrow \sim,i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&,i!=j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],i!=j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!=j, \\ ,i!=j, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i!=j, \\ ,i!=j, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i=j,i!=j, \\ ,i!=j, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\mathcal{O}j,\otimes, \\ ,i!=j, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ ,i!=j, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right],i!=j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,i!\mathcal{O}j,i!=j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \neq j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \neq j, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

11 Next Order Induction

11.1 Definition of flag object $\&SHi$ with identical node.

11.1.1 Swap definition:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, \ominus m, \Leftrightarrow , \ominus m, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m \odot n \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$\rceil, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow \rceil, \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ i,$$

11.1.2 Substitution definition:

$$, i \circ j, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \&SHi \circ j,$$

11.2 Definition of flag object &SHi with next node.

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \ominus, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus,$$

11.3 Definition of flag object &SHi with prev node.

$$, \&SHi \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus,$$

11.4 Theorems of flag object &SHi with identical node.

11.4.1 Swap with previous node operator:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, \&SHi \circ i,$$

11.4.2 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

11.4.3 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

11.4.4 Swap with the same operand's operator:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SHi \circ i,$$

11.4.5 Swap with the same operand's branch function:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \&SHi \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, \&SHi \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \&SHi \circ i, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\&SHi\circ i,\odot c_1, \\ ,\&SHi\circ i,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\&SHi\circ i,\odot c_1, \\ ,\&SHi\circ i,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\&SHi\circ i,\odot c_1, \\ ,\&SHi\circ i,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

11.4.6 Swap with the same operand's propositions:

$$,\&SHi\circ i,i=j, \Leftrightarrow ,i=j,\&SHi\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,i=\emptyset,\&SHi\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,\&SHi\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,i\neq j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\neq j,\&SHi\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,i\neq\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,i\neq\emptyset,\&SHi\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHi\circ i,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ j,\&SHi\circ i,$$

11.5 Theorems of flag object &SHi with next node.

11.5.1 Swap with the same operand's next node operator:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

proof:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\ominus, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\ominus, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i_0\ominus, i_0\oplus, i\ominus, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i\ominus, i_0\ominus, i_0\oplus, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i\ominus, i_0\ominus, \&SHi \circ i, i_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i\circ i_0, i\ominus, i_0\ominus, \&SHi \circ i, i_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i\ominus, i_0\ominus, i\circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i, i_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i\ominus, i_0\ominus, i\circ i_0, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i\ominus, i_0\ominus, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\oplus i_0, i_0\ominus, \&SHi \circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\ominus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i\ominus, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

11.5.2 Swap with operator:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \ominus m, \Leftrightarrow , \ominus m, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j\ominus n, \Leftrightarrow , j\ominus n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j\odot n, \Leftrightarrow , j\odot n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j\ominus, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j\odot, \Leftrightarrow , j\odot, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m\odot n \left[, \Leftrightarrow , m\odot n \left[, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \left[, \Leftrightarrow , \left[, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \left] , \Leftrightarrow , \left] , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

11.5.3 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m\circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m\circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

11.5.4 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m=n, \Leftrightarrow , m=n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m=\emptyset, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m\circ n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m!\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\circ n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

11.5.5 Swap with the same operand's operator:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i\odot n, \Leftrightarrow , i\odot n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i\oslash n, \Leftrightarrow , i\oslash n, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

11.5.6 Swap with the same operand's branch function:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

11.5.7 Swap with the same operand's propositions:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

11.6 Axiom of next order induction**11.6.1 axiom of inference:**

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} <premise 1> \\ <premise 2> \end{array} \right\} \Rightarrow <conclusion>$$

11 Next Order Induction

11.6.2 premise 1:

$$, i = \emptyset, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \oplus c_2,$$

11.6.3 premise 2:

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \oplus c_2, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \oplus c_2,$$

11.6.4 conclusion:

$$, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \oplus c_2,$$

12 Recursive Function R(i)

12.1 Definition of R(i)

$$, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

12.2 Theorems of R(i)

12.2.1 Transformation:

$$, i=\emptyset, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset,$$

$$, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , i\neq\emptyset, i\oplus, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, \end{array} \right], R(i),$$

proof:

$$, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, \\ , i\oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, R(i), \\ , i\oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R(i), \\ , i\oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i\oplus, \end{array} \right], R(i),$$

12.2.2 Result:

$$, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i=\emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), i=\emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus, R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), i=\emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), i = \emptyset,$$

12.2.3 Operator:

$$, R(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, R(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, R(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, R(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus,$$

$$, R(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

12 Recursive Function $R(i)$

$$\begin{aligned} &, i = \emptyset, R(i), \otimes, \\ \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, \otimes, \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \otimes, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, R(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \otimes,$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

12.2.4 Swap with operator:

$$, R(i), \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i = \emptyset, R(i), j^{\oplus}, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j^{\oplus}, i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j^{\oplus}, i = \emptyset, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, R(i),
 \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, j^{\oplus}, R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, R(i), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i^{\oplus}, R(i), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, j^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, j^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), j^{\ominus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\ominus}, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), j^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , j^{\oplus}, R(i),$$

12.2.5 Swap with branch function:

$$, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} R(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ R(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, R(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i = \emptyset, R(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} R(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ R(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} R(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ R(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Rightarrow \\ & , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i \oplus, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \oplus, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R(i), if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, R(i), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, R(i), \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R(i), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

12.2.6 Swap with propositions:

$$, m = n, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), m = n,$$

proof:

$$, m = n, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R(i), \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R(i), \\ , R(i), \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , R(i), if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , R(i), m = n,$$

$$, m \neq n, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), m \neq n,$$

$$, m = \emptyset, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m \circ n, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), m \circ n,$$

$$, m \neq n, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), m \neq n,$$

12.2.7 Swap with self:

$$, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , R(j), R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, R(i), R(j), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, R(j), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , R(j), i = \emptyset, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , R(j), i = \emptyset, R(i), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, R(j), R(i), \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(j), R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, R(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(j), i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, R(j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, R(j), i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(j), R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , R(j), R(i),$$

12.2.8 Swap with flag object :

$$, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} &, i = \emptyset, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i = \emptyset, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i = \emptyset, R(i), \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, R(i), \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&SHi \circ j, R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$\begin{aligned} &, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&SHi \circ j, R(i), \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, \&SHi \circ j, R(i), \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), \\ &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \\ &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \\ &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \&SHi \circ j, R(i), \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), \&SHi \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), \&SHi \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow j, R(i),$$

12.2.9 Identical node:

$$, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R(i), R(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, R(j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), j \oplus, R(j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, j \oplus, R(i), R(j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j \oplus, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), j \oplus, R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j), i \circ j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ j, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, R(i), R(j), i \circ j,$$

13 Previous Order Induction

13.1 Definition of flag object $\&SHj$ with identical node.

13.1.1 Swap definition:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, \ominus m, \Leftrightarrow , \ominus m, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m \odot n \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n \lceil, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , \lceil, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, \rceil, \Leftrightarrow , \rceil, \&SHj \circ i,$$

13.1.2 Substitution definition:

$$, i \circ j, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \&SHj \circ j,$$

13.2 Definition of flag object &SHj with next node.

$$, \&SHj \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \ominus, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus,$$

13.3 Definition of flag object &SHj with previous node.

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus,$$

13.4 Theorems of flag object &SHj with identical node.

13.4.1 Swap with previous node operator:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, \&SHj \circ i,$$

13.4.2 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

13.4.3 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

13.4.4 Swap with the same operand's operator:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SHj \circ i,$$

13.4.5 Swap with the same operand's branch function:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \&SHj \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, \&SHj \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, \&SHj \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, \&SHj \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ i_0, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i \circ i_0, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ i_0, \&SHj \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i \circ i_0, \&SHj \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHj \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHj \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHj \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\&SHj\circ i,\odot c_1, \\ ,\&SHj\circ i,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\&SHj\circ i,\odot c_1, \\ ,\&SHj\circ i,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\&SHj\circ i,\odot c_1, \\ ,\&SHj\circ i,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

13.4.6 Swap with the same operand's propositions:

$$,\&SHj\circ i,i=j, \Leftrightarrow ,i=j,\&SHj\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,i=\emptyset,\&SHj\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,\&SHj\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,i\neq j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\neq j,\&SHj\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,i\neq\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,i\neq\emptyset,\&SHj\circ i,$$

$$,\&SHj\circ i,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ j,\&SHj\circ i,$$

13.5 Theorems of flag object &SHj with previous node.

13.5.1 Swap with the same operand's next node operator:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

proof:

$$, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\ominus, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus, i_0\oplus, i_0\oplus, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus, i_0\oplus, \&SHj \circ i, i_0\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus, i_0\oplus, \&SHj \circ i, i_0\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus, i_0\oplus, i\oplus i_0, \&SHj \circ i, i_0\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus, i_0\oplus, i\oplus i_0, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i\oplus, i_0\oplus, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, \&SHj \circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

13.5.2 Swap with operator:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m\odot n\lceil, \Leftrightarrow , m\odot n\lceil, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , \lceil, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \rceil, \Leftrightarrow , \rceil, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

13.5.3 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(m\circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m\circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

13.5.4 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m=n, \Leftrightarrow , m=n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m=\emptyset, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m\circ n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, m!\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\circ n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

13.5.5 Swap with the same operand's operator:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\odot n, \Leftrightarrow , i\odot n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\odot n, \Leftrightarrow , i\odot n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\odot n, \Leftrightarrow , i\odot n, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

13.5.6 Swap with the same operand's branch function:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow i, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow i, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow i, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow i, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow i, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow i, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

13.5.7 Swap with the same operand's propositions:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i\neq j, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i\neq\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i\neq\emptyset, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i!\circ j, \&SHj \leftarrow i,$$

13.6 Axiom of previous order induction
13.6.1 axiom of inference:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \langle \text{premise 1} \rangle \\ \langle \text{premise 2} \rangle \end{array} \right\} \Rightarrow \langle \text{conclusion} \rangle$$

13.6.2 premise 1:

$$, i = \emptyset, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \oplus c_2,$$

13.6.3 premise 2:

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \oplus c_2, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, \oplus c_2,$$

13.6.4 conclusion:

$$, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \oplus c_2,$$

14 Recursive Function $R_-(i)$

14.1 Definition of $R_-(i)$

$$, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\ominus, R_-(i), \end{array} \right],$$

14.2 Theorems of $R_-(i)$

14.2.1 Transformation:

$$, i=\emptyset, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset,$$

$$, i\neq\emptyset, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , i\neq\emptyset, i\ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\ominus, \end{array} \right], R_-(i),$$

proof:

$$, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\ominus, R_-(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, \\ , i\ominus, R_-(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, R_-(i), \\ , i\ominus, R_-(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R_-(i), \\ , i\ominus, R_-(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i\ominus, \end{array} \right], R_-(i),$$

14.2.2 Result:

$$, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i=\emptyset, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), i=\emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i\ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i\ominus, R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i\ominus, R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i), i=\emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), i = \emptyset,$$

14.2.3 Operator:

$$, R_-(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, R_-(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, R_-(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, R_-(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus,$$

$$, R_-(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

14 Recursive Function $R_-(i)$

$$\begin{aligned} &, i = \emptyset, R_-(i), \otimes, \\ \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, \otimes, \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \otimes, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R_-(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, R_-(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, \otimes,$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

14.2.4 Swap with operator:

$$, R_-(i), \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, R_-(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i = \emptyset, R_-(i), j^\oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, j^\oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j^\oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j^\oplus, i = \emptyset, R_-(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, j^\oplus, R_-(i),
 \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, j^\oplus, R_-(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i), j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, R_-(i), j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i^\ominus, R_-(i), j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i^\ominus, R_-(i), j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i^\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i^\ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j^\oplus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i^\ominus, j^\oplus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, j^\oplus, i^\ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, j^\oplus, i \models \emptyset, i^\ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, j^\oplus, i \models \emptyset, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, j^\oplus, R_-(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j^\oplus, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), j^\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j^\ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j^\oplus, R_-(i),$$

14.2.5 Swap with branch function:

$$, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} R_-(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ R_-(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, R_-(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i = \emptyset, R_-(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} R_-(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ R_-(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} R_-(i), \textcircled{c_1}, \\ R_-(i), \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Rightarrow \\ & , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \ominus, R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , i \ominus, R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \models \emptyset, R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , i \models \emptyset, R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(i), if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(i), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

14.2.6 Swap with propositions:

$$, m = n, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m = n,$$

proof:

$$, m = n, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(i), \\ , R_-(i), \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m = n,$$

$$, m \neq n, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m \neq n,$$

$$, m = \emptyset, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m \circ n, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m \circ n,$$

$$, m \neq n, R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), m \neq n,$$

14.2.7 Swap with self:

$$, R_-(i), R_-(j), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(j), R_-(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, R_-(i), R_-(j), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, R_-(j), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(j), i = \emptyset, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(j), i = \emptyset, R_-(i), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, R_-(j), R_-(i), \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), R_-(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(j), R_-(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_-(j), R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, R_-(j), R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(j), i \ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, R_-(j), i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, R_-(j), i \models \emptyset, R_-(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_-(j), R_-(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), R_-(j), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(j), R_-(i),$$

14.2.8 Swap with $R(j)$:

$$, R_{-}(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , R(j), R_{-}(i),$$

14.2.9 Swap with flag object :

$$, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ j, R_{-}(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \&SHj \circ j, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ j, i = \emptyset, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ j, i = \emptyset, R_{-}(i), \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \&SHj \circ j, R_{-}(i), \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, \&SHj \circ j, R_{-}(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, R_{-}(i), \&SHj \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \&SHj \circ j, R_{-}(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, \&SHj \circ j, R_{-}(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, \&SHj \circ j, i \ominus, R_{-}(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, \&SHj \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, R_{-}(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, \&SHj \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R_{-}(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, \&SHj \circ j, R_{-}(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, R_-(i), \&SHj \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ j, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), \&SHi \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), \&SHj \leftarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow j, R_-(i),$$

$$, R_-(i), \&SHi \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow j, R_-(i),$$

$$, R(i), \&SHj \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ j, R(i),$$

$$, R(i), \&SHj \leftarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow j, R(i),$$

14.2.10 Identical node:

$$, i \circ j, R_-(i), R_-(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R_-(i), R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R_-(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

14 Recursive Function $R_{-}(i)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, j \models \emptyset, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), j \models \emptyset, R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), j \models \emptyset, j \ominus, R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), j \ominus, R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, j \ominus, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, j \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, j \ominus, \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \circ j, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, j \ominus, R_{-}(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), j \ominus, R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), j \models \emptyset, j \ominus, R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \ominus, R_{-}(i), j \models \emptyset, R_{-}(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ j, R_-(i), R_-(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, R_-(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,$$

15 Rules of Node Ring

15.1 Axiom of node ring

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

15.2 Theorems of node ring

$$, i \circ j, R(i), j \ominus, R_{-}(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \circ j, R(i), j \ominus, R_{-}(j), \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus, i \ominus, R(i), j \ominus, R_{-}(j), \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, R(i), R_{-}(j), \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \ominus, j \ominus, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \ominus, j \ominus, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, R(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, j \ominus, R(i), R_{-}(j), i \circ j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, R(i), j \ominus, R_{-}(j), i \circ j, \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R_{-}(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R_-(j), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R_-(j), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), R_-(j), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus, R(i), R_-(j), i \circ j, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R_-(j), i \circ j, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R_-(j), i \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i = \emptyset, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R_-(j), i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, R(i),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\oplus, R(i), R_-(j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), R_-(j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), R_-(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\oplus, R(i), R_-(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, R_-(j), i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\oplus, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\oplus, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i=\emptyset, i_0\mathcal{Q}, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i=\emptyset, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{D}i_0, i_0\mathcal{Q}, i\oplus, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\oplus, i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, j=\emptyset, R_-(j), i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\circ j, R_-(j), i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, R_-(j), i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, t_0\oplus, R_-(j), i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), i_0\oplus, R_-(j), i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ j, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ j, j\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ j, j\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ j, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, j=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), R_-(j), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), j=\emptyset, R_-(j), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), j=\emptyset, i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, j=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, R(i_0), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, i\circ i_0, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i=\emptyset, i\otimes i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\neq\emptyset, i\circ i_0, R(i_0), R(i), i\circ i_0, i_0\circ j, i_0\oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}i_0, R(i_0), R(i), i\mathcal{O}i_0, i\mathcal{O}j, i_0\oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}i_0, R(i_0), R(i), i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}i_0, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i \neq \emptyset, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i\mathcal{O}i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i_0), R(i), i_0\oplus, i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, R(i_0), i_0\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, R(i_0), i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i\mathcal{O}j, i = \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j = \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), j = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), j = \emptyset, R_-(j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), R_-(j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), R_-(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), j = \emptyset, R_-(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), j = \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{,} \\ \text{,} \end{array}\right], i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i=\emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, R(i), R_{-}(j), \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, i=\emptyset, R_{-}(j), \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, R_{-}(j), \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} , i\mathcal{O}j, j=\emptyset, \\ , i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{O}j,j=\emptyset, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,j=\emptyset,i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,j=\emptyset,R_{-}(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i=\emptyset,R_{-}(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i=\emptyset,R(i),R_{-}(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i=\emptyset,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\neq\emptyset,i\mathcal{O}j,R(i),R_{-}(j), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R_{-}(j), \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, i\oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ \neg, i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \neg \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \\ \neg, \end{array}\right], i\mathcal{O}j, R(i), R_{-}(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\mathcal{O}_j, R(i), R_-(j), i\mathcal{O}_j,$$

16 Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity

16.1 Definition of Node Connectivity

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_1,j\otimes j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),if(i_1\circ j_1)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \\ ,i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,\otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\otimes, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

16.2 Axiom of node id operator

$$,i\otimes m, \Leftrightarrow \sim, m!\circ j,$$

16.3 Theorems of Relationship of Node Connectivity

16.3.1 Node Connectivity propositions to Identical node comparison propositions

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_1,j\otimes j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),i_1\circ j_1,i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus,$$

$$,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_1,j\otimes j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),i_1!\circ j_1,i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus,$$

16.3.2 Branch function to propositions

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \otimes, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \odot c,$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \otimes, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, \odot c,$$

16.3.3 Empty branch function

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \\ i! \circ j, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), \left[\begin{array}{c} i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ i_1! \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1! \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \\ i! \circ j, \end{array} \right]$$

16.3.4 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ \end{array} \right] , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), i_1 \oplus, R(j_1), j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \oplus, R(j_1), j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$, i \circ j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

16.3.5 Symmetry

$$, if(i \circ j) \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ i) \lceil,$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, R(j_1), R(i_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, R(j_1), R(i_1), if(j_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, R(j_1), R(i_1), if(j_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j\circ i)\left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. , \\
 &\quad ,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,j\circ i, \\
 &\quad ,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,j!\circ i,
 \end{aligned}$$

16.3.6 Swap

Branch function and operator:

$$,\odot m,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right.$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &,\odot m,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,\odot m,i\oplus i_1,j\oplus j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),if(i_1\circ j_1)\left[\begin{array}{l} i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \\ i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus i_1,j\oplus j_1,\odot m,R(i_1),R(j_1),if(i_1\circ j_1)\left[\begin{array}{l} i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \\ i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus i_1,j\oplus j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),\odot m,if(i_1\circ j_1)\left[\begin{array}{l} i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \\ i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus i_1,j\oplus j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),if(i_1\circ j_1)\left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m,i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \\ \odot m,i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus i_1,j\oplus j_1,R(i_1),R(j_1),if(i_1\circ j_1)\left[\begin{array}{l} i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus,\odot m, \\ i_1\oplus,j_1\oplus,\odot m, \end{array} \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot m, \\ ,\odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,\odot m,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot m, \\ ,\odot m, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,m\odot n,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m\odot n, \\ ,m\odot n, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,m\odot n,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m\odot n, \\ ,m\odot n, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,m\odot n,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m\odot n, \\ ,m\odot n, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,m\oplus,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m\oplus, \\ ,m\oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,m\oplus,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m\oplus, \\ ,m\oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\quad ,m\ominus,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m\ominus, \\ ,m\ominus, \end{array} \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

Branch function and Branch function:

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1), if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1), if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R(m_1), R(n_1), if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , R(m_1), R(n_1), if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1), i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1), i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1), i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1),$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_1, n \otimes n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1),$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \oplus m_1, n \oplus n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1),$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \oplus m_1, n \oplus n_1, R(m_1), R(n_1),$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , m_1 \oplus, n_1 \oplus, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

Branch function and propositions:

$$, m \circ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m = n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m = n, \odot c_1, \\ , m = n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \models n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \models n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \models n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , m = \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \models \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \models \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , m \models \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and recursive function:

$$, R(m), if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} R(m), \odot c_1, \\ R(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(m), if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} R_-(m), \odot c_1, \\ R_-(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and flag object :

$$, \&SHi \circ m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions and operator:

$$, i \circ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i! \circ j,$$

Propositions and Propositions:

$$, i \circ j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i! \circ j,$$

Propositions and recursive function:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \circ j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i \circ j, \\
 , i \circ j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i \circ j, \\
 , i! \circ j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i! \circ j, \\
 , i! \circ j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i! \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions and flag object:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \circ j, \&SHi \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i \circ j, \\
 , i \circ j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i \circ j, \\
 , i! \circ j, \&SHi \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i! \circ j, \\
 , i! \circ j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i! \circ j, \\
 \\
 , i \circ j, \&SHj \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i \circ j, \\
 , i \circ j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i \circ j, \\
 , i! \circ j, \&SHj \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i! \circ j, \\
 , i! \circ j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i! \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions to Propositions with branch function

$$\begin{aligned}
 , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \\ , \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \circ j, \\ , \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m \circ n, \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \\ , \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \circ j, \\ , \end{array} \right],
 \end{aligned}$$

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m \circ n, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = n, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

16.3.7 Transitivity

Branch function with branch function:

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$,if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \right] \end{array} \right], \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \otimes, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \right] \end{array} \right], \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), i_2 \otimes, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \right] \end{array} \right], \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \right] \end{array} \right], \\ \left[, i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \right] \end{array} \right], \\ \left[, i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i \oplus i_2, i \circ i_2, j \oplus j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i \circ i_1, i \circ i_2, j \oplus j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j \oplus j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), i_1 \circ i_2, R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ i_2,$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ i_2,$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), i_1 \circ i_2, R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i \circ i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, j \otimes j_1, R(i_2), R(i_1), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, j \otimes j_2, j_2 \otimes, R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, R(j_2), j_2 \oplus, R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j \oplus j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_1, j \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_1, j \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, j \otimes j_2, j \circ j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, j \otimes j_2, R(j_2), R(j_1),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, R(j_1), j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, R(i_1), i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \otimes, j_2 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus i_1, R(i_1), j\oplus j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1\circ j_1) \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} ,i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array}\right] \\ \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1\circ j_1) \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} ,i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array}\right] \\ \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right] \\ \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right] \end{array}\right],$$

Branch function with propositions:

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j, \odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,i\circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \textcircled{c_1},$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, \textcircled{c_2},$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j,$$

16.3.8 Substitution

Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \circ j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$j \odot j_2, m \oplus m_2, R(j_2), R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_1, \\
 &i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_1, \\
 &i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_1, \\
 &i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), R(i_1), j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ j_1, \\
 &i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), R(i_1), j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ j_2, \\
 &i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 &i \oplus i_1, R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_2, \\
 &i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \text{, } j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 &i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_2 \oplus, R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_2,
 \end{aligned}$$

16 Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), i_2 \oplus, R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \circ j_2,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 & m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i_2 \circ j_2, i f(j_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 & \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 & i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 & m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i_2 \circ j_2, i f(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 & \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 & i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 & m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 & \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 & i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 & m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 & \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 & i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 & m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), i f(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\
 & \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2, \\
 & i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

16 Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2),$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2),$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2), j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2),$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_2, R(j_1), R(j_2),$$

$$i \oplus i_1, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1 j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), j \oplus j_2, R(j_2),$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), j \oplus j_2, R(j_2), j_2 \oplus,$$

$$m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), m \oplus m_2, R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_2, m \oplus m_2, R(i_2), R(m_2), if(i_2 \circ m_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_2 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \circ j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ m,$$

$$, i \circ j, j ! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i ! \circ m,$$

Identical node propositions with branch function:

$$, i \circ j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Identical node propositions with propositions:

$$,i\circ j,j\circ m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i\circ m,$$

$$,i\circ j,j!\circ m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,i!\circ m,$$

16.3.9 Opposition

$$,i\circ j,i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i!\circ j,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

16.3.10 Swap of the same operand

Operators:

$$,i\otimes m,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\circ c_1, \\ ,\circ c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\otimes m, \circ c_1, \\ ,i\otimes m, \circ c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\otimes m,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\circ c_1, \\ ,\circ c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\otimes m, \circ c_1, \\ ,i\otimes m, \circ c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\otimes m,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\circ c_1, \\ ,\circ c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\otimes m, \circ c_1, \\ ,i\otimes m, \circ c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\oplus,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\circ c_1, \\ ,\circ c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus, \circ c_1, \\ ,i\oplus, \circ c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\ominus,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\circ c_1, \\ ,\circ c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\ominus, \circ c_1, \\ ,i\ominus, \circ c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2), i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2), i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2), i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2), i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1,$$

$$if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2), \\ , i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2), \end{array} \right], i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1,$$

16 Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity

$$if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2), \\ , i\neq\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2), \end{array} \right], i_2\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow < 1 >$$

$$< 2 > \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$< 3 > \Leftrightarrow , i\neq\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$< 2 >$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i=\emptyset, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i_1=\emptyset, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, i_1=\emptyset, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, i_1=\emptyset, R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, i_1=\emptyset, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i\otimes i_2, i_1=\emptyset, i_1\oplus, i_1\ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1=\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, i\otimes i_2, i_1\ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1=\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, i\circ i_1, i\otimes i_2, i_1\ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1=\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, i\circ i_1, i\otimes i_2, i\circ i_2, i_1\ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1=\emptyset, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, i\otimes i_2, i\circ i_1, i\circ i_2, i_1\ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1\circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), i_1 \circ i_2, R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_2), i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \ominus, R_-(i_1), i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

< 3 >

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, R(i_1), i \otimes i_2, R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, R(i_1), i \otimes i_2, R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

16 Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, R(i_1), i \otimes i_2, R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, R(i_1), i \otimes i_2, R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), i_1 \circ i_2, R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_1), R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, R(i_1), i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i_1 \models \emptyset, R(i_1), i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \models \emptyset, R(i_1), i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \circ i_1, R(i_1), i \oplus, i \otimes i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1,$$

$$< 1 >$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1,$$

$$if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \circ i_1, R(i_1), i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \end{array} \right] , i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1,$$

$$if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \\ , i \circ i_1, R(i_1), i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \end{array} \right] , i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \\ , R(i_1), i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \end{array} \right] , i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \\ , i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \end{array} \right] , i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \\ , i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \end{array} \right] , i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \\ , i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, \end{array} \right] , i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_1, R(i_2), R(j_1), i_2 \circ j_1, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

16 Rules of Relationship of Node Connectivity

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\circledcirc j,$$

$$, i\circledcirc j, i\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\circledcirc j,$$

$$, i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus n, i!\circledcirc j,$$

$$, i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus n, i!\circledcirc j,$$

$$, i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus n, i!\circledcirc j,$$

$$, i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i!\circledcirc j,$$

proof:

$$, i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, if(i\circledcirc j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circledcirc j, \\ , i!\circledcirc j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, i\circledcirc j, \\ , i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, i!\circledcirc j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\circledcirc j, i\circledcirc j, i\oplus, \\ , i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, i!\circledcirc j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, i\oplus, \\ , i!\circledcirc j, i\oplus, i!\circledcirc j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} \otimes, \\ i! \circ j, i \oplus, i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus, \otimes, \\ i! \circ j, i \oplus, i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus, i \circ j, i! \circ j, \\ i! \circ j, i \oplus, i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, i \oplus, i! \circ j, \\ i! \circ j, i \oplus, i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \\ i! \circ j, \end{array} \right], i \oplus, i! \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i \oplus, i! \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, i \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i! \circ j,$$

Identical node comparison:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i\circ j, if(j\circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j\circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i\circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i!\circ j, if(j\circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j\circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i!\circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i\circ j, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i\circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i!\circ j, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i!\circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i!\circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, j\circ m, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j\circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , j\circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, j!\circ m, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j!\circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , j!\circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i\circ j, if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i\circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i\circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i\circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i! \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i! \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j \circ m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, j! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \circ m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j \circ m, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, j! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \circ m, i! \circ j,$$

Node value comparison:

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_3, \\ \circ c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_2, \\ \circ c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_3, \\ \circ c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_2, \\ \circ c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, \odot c_1, \\ , i=j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, \odot c_1, \\ , i=j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \circ m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , j \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \circ m, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , j \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \circ j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i \neq j,$$

$$, i=j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j \circ m, i=j,$$

$$, i=j, j! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \circ m, i=j,$$

$$, i \neq j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j \circ m, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \neq j, j! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \circ m, i \neq j,$$

Node null comparison:

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i=\emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i=\emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \circ j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i! \circ j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i! \circ j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i != \emptyset, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i != \emptyset,$$

$$, i != \emptyset, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i != \emptyset,$$

Itself:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_2}, \\ \textcircled{c_4}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \circ j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} i! \circ j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i! \circ j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j \circ m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, j ! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j ! \circ m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i ! \circ j, j \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j \circ m, i ! \circ j,$$

$$, i ! \circ j, j ! \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , j ! \circ m, i ! \circ j,$$

flag object:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \rightarrow i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHi \rightarrow i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow i, \circ c_1, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow i, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j,$$

$$, i ! \circ j, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i ! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, i! \circ j,$$

16.3.11 Node Connectivity propositions to identical node propositions

$$, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, R(i_1), i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, R(i_1), i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, R(i_1), i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ j, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ j, j \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ j, j \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, i_1 \circ j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, i! \circ j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \circ j,$$

proof:
 $, i! \circ j,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i f(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i f(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i f(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, i \circ j, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \circ j, i \circ j, i \circ j, \\ , i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \circ j, i \circ j, i \circ j, \\ , i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, i \circ j, \\ , i! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , i! \circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \circ j, \otimes, \\ , i! \circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

16.3.12 Node null proposition

$$, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ , i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i = \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ , i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ , i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right],
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, R(i_1), j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), i \circ i_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), i \circ i_1, if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j = \emptyset, R(j_1), if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j = \emptyset, R(j_1), if(i \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 = \emptyset, R(j_1), if(i \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 = \emptyset, if(i \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j = \emptyset, if(i \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, if(i \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.$$

$$, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

16.3.13 Temporary space operator

$$, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , \odot i, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, \odot i, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), j_1 \oplus, \odot i, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i \circ j_1, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \circ j_1, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ j_1, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i \circ i_1, i \circ j_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i \circ i_1, i \circ j_1, i_1 = \emptyset, R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus j_1, R(j_1), \odot i, i \circ i_1, R(i_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \odot i, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, R(i_1), R(j_1), i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \odot i, i \circ j, \end{aligned}$$

16.3.14 Node id operator

$$, i \otimes m, \Leftrightarrow \sim, m! \circ j,$$

16.3.15 Transformation of definition

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R_{-}(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ \rfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_2, R(i_1), R(j_2), if(i_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ \rfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, R(i_1), R(j_2), if(i_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ \rfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, R_{-}(j_1), j_1 \oplus, R(i_1), R(j_2), if(i_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ \rfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, R(j_2), R_{-}(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ \rfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, j_2 \circ j_1, R(j_2), R_{-}(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ \rfloor, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, j_2 \circ j_1, R(j_2), R_-(j_1), j_2 \circ j_1, if(i_1 \circ j_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, j_2 \circ j_1, R(j_2), R_-(j_1), j_2 \circ j_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, j_2 \circ j_1, R(j_2), R_-(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, j \otimes j_1, R(j_2), R_-(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_2, R(j_2), j_2 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, R_-(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, R(i_1), j \otimes j_1, R_-(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R(i_1), R_-(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, R_-(i_1), R_-(j_1), if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, i \circ j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, n \circ j,$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

17.1 Definition of Node Continuity

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \\ i_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$,i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \otimes, \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow ,i \otimes i_0, i_0 \rightarrow i, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$,i! \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow ,i \otimes i_0, i_0! \rightarrow i, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$,if(i \leftarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i \otimes i_1, i_1 \ominus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \\ i_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$,i \leftarrow j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \leftarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \leftarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \leftarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } \otimes \text{,} \\ \text{,} \end{array} \right],$$

17.2 Theorems of Relationship of Node Continuity

17.2.1 Next node to previous node

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{,} \\ \text{,} \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j \leftarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{,} \\ \text{,} \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{,} \\ \text{,} \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } i_1 \otimes, \\ \text{, } i_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \otimes, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } i_1 \otimes, \\ \text{, } i_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \\ \text{, } i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \ominus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \ominus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \ominus, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, i \otimes i_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, if(i_1 \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, i \otimes i_1, if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, j_1 \ominus, if(i \circ j_1) \begin{cases} , j_1 \oplus, \\ , j_1 \oplus, \end{cases}$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_1, j_1 \ominus, if(j_1 \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \oplus, \\ , j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \leftarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , j \leftarrow i,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , j! \leftarrow i,$$

17.2.2 Next node propositions to Identical node comparison propositions

$$, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1! \circ j, i_1 \oplus,$$

17.2.3 Branch function to propositions

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, \odot c,$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \odot c, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c,$$

17.2.4 Empty branch function

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \end{array} \right]$$

17.2.5 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_1 \oplus, \\ , i_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

17.2.6 Swap

Branch function and operator:

$$, \odot m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , \odot m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \odot m, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \\ i_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot m, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot m, \end{array} \right] \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & , \odot m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right] \\ & , m \odot n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \odot n, \\ m \odot n, \end{array} \right] \\ & , m \odot n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \odot n, \\ m \odot n, \end{array} \right] \\ & , m \odot n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \odot n, \\ m \odot n, \end{array} \right] \\ & , m \oplus, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \oplus, \\ m \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\ & , m \oplus, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{ } \\ \text{ } \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} m \oplus, \\ m \oplus, \end{array} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m_1 \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m_1 \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \odot m_1, m_1 \oplus, i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \odot m_1, m_1 \oplus, if(m_1 \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \oplus, i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , m_1 \oplus, i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

Branch function and propositions:

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \circ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m! \circ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \circ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m! \circ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m = n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \neq n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = \emptyset, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and recursive function:

$$, R(m), if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R(m), \odot c_1, \\ , R(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(m), if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(m), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and flag object :

$$, \&SHi \circ m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions and operator:

$$, i \rightarrow j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i! \rightarrow j,$$

Propositions and Propositions:

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i! \rightarrow j,$$

Propositions and recursive function:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \rightarrow j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i \rightarrow j, \\
 , i \rightarrow j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i \rightarrow j, \\
 , i! \rightarrow j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i! \rightarrow j, \\
 , i! \rightarrow j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i! \rightarrow j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions and flag object:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \rightarrow j, \&SHi \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i \rightarrow j, \\
 , i \rightarrow j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i \rightarrow j, \\
 , i! \rightarrow j, \&SHi \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i! \rightarrow j, \\
 , i! \rightarrow j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i! \rightarrow j, \\
 \\
 , i \rightarrow j, \&SHj \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i \rightarrow j, \\
 , i \rightarrow j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i \rightarrow j, \\
 , i! \rightarrow j, \&SHj \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i! \rightarrow j, \\
 , i! \rightarrow j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i! \rightarrow j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions to Propositions with branch function

$$\begin{aligned}
 , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \\ \end{array} \right] , & \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \\ \end{array} \right] , \\
 \\
 , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m \rightarrow n, \end{array} \right] , & \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \rightarrow j, \end{array} \right] , \\
 \\
 , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \\ \end{array} \right] , & \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \\ \end{array} \right] ,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m \circ n, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \rightarrow j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ n, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m \circ n, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \rightarrow j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = n, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \rightarrow j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \rightarrow j, \end{array} \right],$$

17.2.7 Transitivity

Branch function with branch function:

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \circ i_2,$$

$$if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \circ i_2,$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$if(i_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_2 \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ i_2 \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,i_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ ,i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function with propositions:

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} ,i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ ,i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2,$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow j,$$

17.2.8 Substitution

Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, if(m \odot i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \odot j, i_1 \oplus, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \odot j, i_1 \oplus, m \odot m_1, m_1 \oplus, if(m_1 \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \odot j, m \odot m_1, m_1 \oplus, if(m_1 \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, if(m_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, if(m_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \ominus, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m \oplus, m \ominus, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m \oplus, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m \oplus, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, m \otimes m_1, m \oplus, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m \oplus, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i \circ i_1,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ i_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m \oplus, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i \circ i_1,$$

$$if(m_1 \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , m \ominus, i \ominus, m_1 \otimes, i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j, \\
&if(m_1\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\circ m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j, \\
&if(m_1\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, m\circ m_1, i_1\circ j, \\
&if(m_1\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j, m\circ m_1, \\
&if(m_1\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j, m\circ m_1, \\
&if(m\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j, \\
&if(m\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m\ominus, i\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j, m\ominus, i\ominus, \\
&if(m\circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \right] \\ \left[, m_1\oplus, i_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \right] \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\oplus, i\ominus, i_1\oplus, m\otimes m_1, m\oplus, m\ominus, m_1\oplus, i_1\circ j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, m_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, m \otimes m_1, m_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, m \circ i,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, m! \circ i,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, m \circ j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, m! \circ j,$$

Identical node propositions with branch function:

$$, i \circ j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \circ j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_1, i \circ j, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_1, i \circ j, j \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_1, i \circ j, j \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, i_1 \circ j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j_1, if(j_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j_1, if(i_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Identical node propositions with propositions:

$$, i \circ j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \rightarrow m,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, m \rightarrow i,$$

$$\begin{aligned} , i \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i! \rightarrow m, \\ , i \circ j, m! \rightarrow j, & \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, m! \rightarrow i, \end{aligned}$$

17.2.9 Opposition

$$, i \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

17.2.10 Swap of the same operand

Operators:

$$, i \otimes m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \otimes m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} , i \otimes m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes m, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes m, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_1 \otimes, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \otimes, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, if(i_1 \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \otimes, i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \otimes, i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \otimes m, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \otimes m, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \otimes m, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \otimes m, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes m, \odot c_1, \\ , i \otimes m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, i \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes n, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, j! \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, j! \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, j! \rightarrow i,$$

Node connectivity:

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i \circ j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} i! \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i! \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i! \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i! \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \circ j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i! \circ j, \circ c_1, \\ i! \circ j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \rightarrow m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} j \rightarrow m, \circ c_1, \\ j \rightarrow m, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j! \rightarrow m, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} j! \rightarrow m, \circ c_1, \\ j! \rightarrow m, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \rightarrow j, \circ c_1, \\ m \rightarrow j, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \circ j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i! \circ j,$$

$$, i! \circ j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i! \circ j,$$

Identical node comparison:

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_4, \rceil \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_4, \rceil \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right]$$

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_4, \rceil \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_4, \rceil \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right]$$

$$,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_4, \rceil \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_4, \rceil \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right]$$

$$,i\circ j,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i\circ j, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, i\circ j, \odot c_2, \rceil \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i! \circ j,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i! \circ j, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, i! \circ j, \odot c_2, \rceil \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\circ j,if(m\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\rightarrow j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i\circ j, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lceil, i\circ j, \odot c_2, \rceil \end{array}\right],$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \mathcal{O}j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , i! \mathcal{O}j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \mathcal{O}j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mathcal{O}j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , i \mathcal{O}j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \mathcal{O}j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \mathcal{O}j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , i! \mathcal{O}j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \rightarrow m, if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , j \rightarrow m, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j! \rightarrow m, if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j! \rightarrow m, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , j! \rightarrow m, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow j, if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow j, if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_1, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \mathbb{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i\mathcal{O}j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, i!\mathcal{O}j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

Node value comparison:

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \rfloor \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i=j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i=j, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i=j, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \neq j, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i \neq j, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i=j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i=j, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i=j, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i = j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = j, \odot c_1, \\ , i = j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq j, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \rightarrow m, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , j \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \rightarrow m, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , j \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$, i = j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i = j,$$

$$, i = j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i = j,$$

$$, i \models j, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i \models j,$$

$$, i \models j, i! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow j, i \models j,$$

$$, i = j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i = j,$$

$$, i = j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i = j,$$

$$, i \models j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i \models j,$$

$$, i \models j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i \models j,$$

$$, i = j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i = j,$$

$$, i = j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i = j,$$

$$, i \models j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i \models j,$$

$$, i \models j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i \models j,$$

Node null comparison:

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i=\emptyset, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i=\emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i=\emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i \not\rightarrow j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \not\rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \not\rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, i = \emptyset, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i = \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} j \rightarrow i, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j \rightarrow i, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, if(i \neq \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \neq \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} j \rightarrow i, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ j \rightarrow i, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \not\rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \not\rightarrow j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \not\rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i \not\rightarrow j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, j \not\rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , j \not\rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \not\rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , j \not\rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset,$$

Itself:

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_1, \\ , i! \rightarrow j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, j \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, j! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, i! \rightarrow j,$$

17.2 Theorems of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow m, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow m, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, i \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow m, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, i! \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , i! \rightarrow m, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow i, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, m! \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow i, i! \rightarrow j,$$

flag object:

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \circ i, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \rightarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ i, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow i, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, i \rightarrow j,$$

$$, i! \rightarrow j, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, i! \rightarrow j,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j! \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, j! \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, \&SHj \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ i, j! \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j \rightarrow i, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$, j! \rightarrow i, \&SHj \leftarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow i, j! \rightarrow i,$$

17.2.11 Node Continuity propositions to node Connectivity propositions

$$, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , i \rightarrow j, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, i \circ j, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \rightarrow j, i \circ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

17.2.12 Node Continuity propositions to identical node propositions

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , i \rightarrow j, i \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ j, i_1 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \circ j, i_1 \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ j, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \circ j,$$

$$, i \rightarrow j, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \circ j,$$

17.2.13 Empty node ring

$$, i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ i, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow i,$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \circ j, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \circ j, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ j, i \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, j \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \circ j, i \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, j \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i \circ i_0, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ j, i_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \otimes, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \circ j, j \oplus, i \circ j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i \circ i_1,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus, i_2 \circ i, i_2 \otimes, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus, i_2 \circ i, i_2 \otimes, i \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, i_2 \oplus, i_2 \circ i, i_2 \otimes, i \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \circ i, i_2 \oplus, i_2 \circ i, i_2 \otimes, i \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \circ i, i_2 \oplus, i_2 \circ i, i \oplus, i_2 \otimes,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ i_1, i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\oplus, i_2\circ i, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\circ i_1, i\oplus, i_2\circ i, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i_2\circ i_1, i\oplus, i_2\circ i, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\oplus, i_2\circ i, i_2\circ i_1, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\circ i_1, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\circ i, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\oplus, i\circ i_1, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i\oplus, i\circ i_1, i_2\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\circ i, i_2\otimes, i\oplus, i\circ i_1, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\rightarrow i, i\oplus, i\circ i_1,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, i\rightarrow i, i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\rightarrow i,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i\rightarrow i, i\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i_1\otimes, i\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\circ i_1, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1\circ i, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\circ i, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\circ i, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\otimes i_2, i_2\oplus, i_2\otimes, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\circ i, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i\otimes i_1, i_2\oplus, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\circ i, i_2\otimes, i_1\otimes, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_2, i\otimes i_1, i_2\circ i_1, i_2\oplus, i_1\oplus, i_1\circ i, i\oplus, i_1\circ i, i_2\otimes, i_1\otimes,
 \end{aligned}$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

[illegible]

17.2 Theorems of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i \circ i_3, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i \circ i_3, i_3 \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i_3 \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_3 \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_3 \circ i_1, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i \otimes i_3, i_1 \oplus, i_3 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_3 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i \otimes i_3, i_3 \oplus, i_3 \circ i, i_3 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \circ i, i_1 \otimes, i \rightarrow i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \otimes, i \rightarrow i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \otimes, i \rightarrow i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \otimes, i \rightarrow i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \otimes, i \rightarrow i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \otimes, i \rightarrow i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \rightarrow i,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \rightarrow i,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \ominus, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i \ominus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \rightarrow i,
\end{aligned}$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1,$$

proof:

$$, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \ominus, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \ominus, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1,$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \ominus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \ominus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \ominus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \ominus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \rightarrow i_2, i_2 \oplus, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \circ i_1, i \ominus, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i \ominus, i = \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \ominus, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \rightarrow i,$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 = \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i_1 = \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i = \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

17.2 Theorems of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i,$$

$$, \odot i, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \rightarrow i,$$

proof:

$$, \odot i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \ominus, i \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \oplus, i \ominus, i \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot i, i \rightarrow i,$$

$$, i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i = \emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \rightarrow i,$$

17 Rules of Relationship of Node Continuity

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, i \rightarrow i, i \ominus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \rightarrow i, i \oplus, i \ominus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , i \rightarrow i, i = \emptyset,$$

17.2.14 Other

$$, j \oplus k, k \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, j \rightarrow k,$$

18 Rules of Relationship of Subnode

18.1 Definition of Node Subnode

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\otimes n, \\ ,i\otimes t,if(t\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes n, \\ ,i\otimes n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, \end{array}\right],if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n\oplus, \\ ,n\oplus, \end{array}\right]$$

$$,i\oplus j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,\otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i!\oplus j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\oplus i, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0,i_0\oplus i,i_0\oplus,$$

$$,i!\oplus i, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0,i_0!\oplus i,i_0\oplus,$$

18.2 Theorems of Relationship of Subnode

18.2.1 Subnode propositions to Node Connectivity propositions

$$,i\oplus j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\neq\emptyset,i\otimes t,t\circ j,t\oplus,$$

proof:

$$,i\oplus j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n\oplus, \\ ,n\oplus,\otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n\oplus, \\ ,\otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, n=\emptyset, n\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, n=\emptyset, n\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, n\neq\emptyset, n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, n=\emptyset, n\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i\oplus n, \otimes, n\oplus, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, n=\emptyset, n\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ ,i\oplus t,if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, n=\emptyset, n\oplus,\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\neq\emptyset, i\oplus t, if(t\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],t\oplus, n=\emptyset, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\neq\emptyset, i\oplus t, if(t\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \\ ,i\oplus n, n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \end{array}\right],t\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \\ , i \oplus n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, n \oplus, \\ , i \oplus n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus n, \otimes, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, t \circ j, t \oplus,$$

$$, i \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus t, t \circ j, t \oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

18.2.2 Branch function to propositions

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, \odot c,$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \odot c, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, \odot c,$$

18.2.3 Empty branch function

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus j, \\ , i! \oplus j, \end{array} \right]$$

18.2.4 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus n, \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], t \oplus , \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, \\ , n \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus n, \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], t \oplus , \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , n \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus n, \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], t \oplus , \end{array} \right] , n \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus n, n \oplus, \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], t \oplus , n \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], t \oplus , n \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, n \oplus, \\ , i \oplus n, n \oplus, \end{array} \right], t \oplus , \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , t \oplus , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus t, t \oplus , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$, i \oplus j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

18.2.5 Swap

Branch function and operator:

$$, \odot m, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, \\ , \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , \odot m, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \\ \Leftrightarrow & , \odot m, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus n, \\ , i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus , \end{array} \right] , if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus , \\ , n \oplus , \end{array} \right] \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, i \oplus n, \\ , \odot m, i \oplus t, if(t \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , i \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , t \oplus , \end{array} \right] , if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus , \\ , n \oplus , \end{array} \right]$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, \ominus m, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \\ i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \\ n\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, \ominus n, \\ \ominus m, i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \\ n\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \ominus m, \\ i\oplus n, \ominus m, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \\ n\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \\ i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], \ominus m, t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \\ n\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus n, \ominus m, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \\ i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \ominus m, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \\ n\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \\ i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \\ n\oplus, \end{array}\right], \ominus m, if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \\ i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, n\oplus, \\ \ominus m, n\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} i\oplus n, \\ i\oplus t, if(t\circ j) \end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus n, \\ i\oplus n, \end{array}\right], t\oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} n\oplus, \ominus m, \\ n\oplus, \ominus m, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset) \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\perp j)\left[\begin{array}{l} \ominus m, \\ \ominus m, \end{array}\right]
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot m, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot m, \\ \odot m, \end{array} \right] \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \\ m \oplus n, \end{array} \right] \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \\ m \oplus n, \end{array} \right] \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \\ m \oplus n, \end{array} \right] \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus, \\ m \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus, \\ m \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \ominus, if(i \oplus j) \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \ominus, \\ m \ominus, \end{array} \right]
 \end{aligned}$$

Branch function and Branch function:

$$\left[\begin{array}{c} , if(m \oplus n) \\ , if(m \oplus n) \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i \oplus j) \\ , if(i \oplus j) \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right]$$

proof:

$$< 1 > \Leftrightarrow if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \otimes s_1, \\ , i \otimes t_1, if(t_1 \odot j) \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot s_1, \\ , t_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$< 2 > \Leftrightarrow if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus s_2, \\ , m \oplus t_2, if(t_2 \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_2, \\ , m \oplus s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , < 1 >, if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, < 2 >, if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , s_1 \oplus, < 2 >, if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , < 1 >, < 2 >, if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , < 1 >, < 2 >, if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , s_1 \oplus, s_2 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , < 2 >, if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, < 1 >, if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , s_2 \oplus, < 1 >, if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\oplus n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m\rightarrow n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m\rightarrow n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\rightarrow n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_3, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_3, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_2, \\ ,\odot c_4, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

Branch function and propositions:

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \circ c_1, \\ m! \circ n, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \circ c_1, \\ m \circ n, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \circ c_1, \\ m! \circ n, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = n, \circ c_1, \\ m = n, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq n, \circ c_1, \\ m \neq n, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = \emptyset, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = \emptyset, \circ c_1, \\ m = \emptyset, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq \emptyset, \circ c_1, \\ m \neq \emptyset, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \oplus n, \circ c_1, \\ m \oplus n, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and recursive function:

$$, R(m), if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} R(m), \odot c_1, \\ R(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(m), if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} R_-(m), \odot c_1, \\ R_-(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and flag object :

$$, \&SHi \circ m, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow m, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ m, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow m, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions and operator:

$$, i \oplus j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i! \oplus j,$$

Propositions and Propositions:

$$, i \oplus j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m! \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m! \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \oplus j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i! \oplus j,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \oplus j, m = \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i \oplus j, \\
 , i \oplus j, m \neq \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, m = \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i! \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, m \neq \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i! \oplus j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions and recursive function:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \oplus j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i \oplus j, \\
 , i \oplus j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i! \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i! \oplus j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions and flag object:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \oplus j, \&SHi \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i \oplus j, \\
 , i \oplus j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, \&SHi \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i! \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i! \oplus j, \\
 \\
 , i \oplus j, \&SHj \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i \oplus j, \\
 , i \oplus j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, \&SHj \circ m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i! \oplus j, \\
 , i! \oplus j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, & \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i! \oplus j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions to Propositions with branch function

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,m!\oplus n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\oplus n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!\oplus j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,m\oplus n, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\oplus n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,i\oplus j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,m!\rightarrow n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\rightarrow n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!\oplus j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,m\rightarrow n, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\rightarrow n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,i\oplus j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,m!\circ n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!\oplus j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,m\circ n, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,i\oplus j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,m!\circ n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!\oplus j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,m\circ n, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,i\oplus j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,m!\neq n, \\ \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m=n)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!\oplus j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = n, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \\ , \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , m = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus j, \end{array} \right],$$

18.2.6 Swap of the same operand

(skip.....)

18.2.7 Transitivity

Branch function with branch function:

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$< 1 > \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus ,$$

$$< 2 > \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_2, if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$< 1 >, < 2 >$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , i \otimes t_2, if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, t_1 \circ t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \circ t_2, if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \circ t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, \\ , i \otimes s_1, \end{array} \right] , if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , t_2 \oplus ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_1, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \otimes s_1, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , t_2 \oplus ,$$

18 Rules of Relationship of Subnode

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_1, \odot s_2, \\ , \odot s_1, i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \otimes s_1, \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_1, i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_1, \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_1, i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_1, \odot s_2, s_1 = s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_1, i \otimes s_2, s_1 = s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_1, i \otimes t_2, if(t_1 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_1, \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_1, i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , s_1 = s_2, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , < 1 >, < 2 >, s_1 = s_2,$$

$$< 2 >, s_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_2, if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_2, \\ , i \otimes s_2, \end{array} \right] , t_2 \oplus, s_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_2, if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_2, s_2 \oplus \\ , i \otimes s_2, s_2 \oplus \end{array} \right] , t_2 \oplus, ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_2, if(t_2 \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , t_2 \oplus, ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes t_2, t_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, \\ , i \otimes t_1, if(t_1 \odot j) \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot s_1, \\ , i \oplus s_1, \end{array} \right] , t_1 \oplus , \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, \\ , < 1 >, \end{array} \right] , if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, s_2 \oplus, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, s_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, \end{array} \right] , s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus ,$$

$$if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, \end{array} \right] , s_1 = s_2 ,$$

$$if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 = s_2, if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 = s_2, s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , s_1 = s_2, if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, i \oplus s_2, \\ , i \oplus s_1, < 2 >, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , < 1 >, i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 1 >, < 2 >, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right], \\ , < 1 >, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, \\ , < 1 >, \end{array} \right] , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, \\ , < 1 >, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right] , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right] , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, \\ , < 1 >, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, s_2 \oplus, \\ , < 2 >, s_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right] , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right] , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_1, \\ , < 1 >, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(s_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus s_2, \\ , < 2 >, \end{array} \right] , if(s_2 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , s_2 \oplus, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right],$$

18 Rules of Relationship of Subnode

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i \oplus s_1, \\ \neg, < 1 >, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(s_1=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, s_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, s_1 \oplus, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_3, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_3, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function with propositions:

$$\begin{aligned} , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i \oplus j, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, i! \oplus j, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$\begin{aligned} , i \oplus j, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, \odot c_1, \\ , i! \oplus j, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], & \Leftrightarrow , i! \oplus j, \odot c_2, \end{aligned}$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \oplus j, i! \oplus j,$$

18.2.8 Substitution

Identical node Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \circ j, if(i \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus c_1, \\ \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(j \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus c_1, \\ \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, if(i \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus c_1, \\ \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus n, \\ i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \oplus c_1, \\ n \oplus, \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus n, \\ i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \oplus c_1, \\ n \oplus, \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, i \oplus n, \\ i \circ j, i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \oplus c_1, \\ n \oplus, \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \circ j, j \oplus n, \\ i \circ j, j \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \oplus c_1, \\ n \oplus, \oplus c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,j\oplus n, \\ ,j\oplus m,if(m\circ t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,\odot n, \\ ,i\circ j,i\oplus n, \end{array}\right],m\oplus, \end{array}\right],if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,n\oplus,\odot c_1, \\ ,n\oplus,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,j\oplus n, \\ ,j\oplus m,if(m\circ t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\circ j,\odot n, \\ ,i\circ j,j\oplus n, \end{array}\right],m\oplus, \end{array}\right],if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,n\oplus,\odot c_1, \\ ,n\oplus,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,j\oplus n, \\ ,j\oplus m,if(m\circ t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot n, \\ ,j\oplus n, \end{array}\right],m\oplus, \end{array}\right],if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,n\oplus,\odot c_1, \\ ,n\oplus,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(j\oplus t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$\begin{aligned} ,i\circ j,i\oplus t &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,j\oplus t, \\ ,i\circ j,i!\oplus t &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,j!\oplus t, \end{aligned}$$

Node connectivity Propositions with branch function:

$$,i\circ j,if(t\oplus i)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j,if(t\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

proof:

$$,i\circ j,if(t\oplus i)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , t \oplus n, \\ , t \oplus m, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , i \circ j, t \oplus m, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , t \oplus m, i \circ j, if(m \circ i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , t \oplus m, i \circ j, if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , t \oplus n, \\ , t \oplus m, if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right] , m \oplus, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(t \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$\begin{aligned} , i \circ j, t \oplus i, & \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, t \oplus j, \\ , i \circ j, t! \oplus i, & \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, t! \oplus j, \end{aligned}$$

Subnode Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \oplus j, if(i \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \oplus j, if(i \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus n, \\ i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{n}, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ n \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus,$$

$$if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus n, \\ i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{n}, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ n \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus, i \models \emptyset,$$

$$if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \oplus n, \\ i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{n}, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ n \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus m, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{n}, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ n \oplus, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, i \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, m \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, i \oplus m, m_1 \circ m, m_1 \circ j, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, m \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, i \oplus m, m_1 \circ m, m \circ j, if(m \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, m \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, i \oplus m, m_1 \circ m, m \circ j, if(j \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, m \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, i \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, if(j \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, m \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \odot j, m_1 \oplus, i \oplus m, m \oplus, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot n, \\ i \oplus n, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot n, n = \emptyset, \\ i \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot n, n = \emptyset, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ i \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot n, n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i \oplus n, n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(j \odot t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$\begin{aligned} ,i\oplus j, i\oplus t, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j, j\circ t, \\ ,i\oplus j, i!\oplus t, &\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j, j!\circ t, \end{aligned}$$

Subnode Propositions with branch function:

$$,i\oplus j, if(t\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j, if(i\circ t)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

proof:

$$,i\oplus j, if(t\oplus j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j, if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,t\oplus n, \\ ,t\oplus m, if(m\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,t\oplus n, \end{array}\right], m\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i!=\emptyset, i\oplus m_1, m_1\circ j, m_1\oplus,$$

$$if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,t\oplus n, \\ ,t\oplus m, if(m\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,t\oplus n, \end{array}\right], m\oplus, \end{array}\right], if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,i!=\emptyset, i\oplus m_1, m_1\circ j, m_1\oplus, t\oplus n, \\ ,i!=\emptyset, i\oplus m_1, m_1\circ j, m_1\oplus, t\oplus m, if(m\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot n, \\ ,t\oplus n, \end{array}\right], m\oplus, \end{array}\right],$$

$$if(n=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,n\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ ,n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 = \emptyset, t \oplus m, m = \emptyset, m_1 \circ j, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, m_1 = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, m_1 = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_1, _ \right] \\ \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_2, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow _, if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, m_1 \circ j, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, \odot n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, t \oplus n, _ \right] \end{array} \right], m \oplus, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_1, _ \right] \\ \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_2, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow _, if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, \odot n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, t \oplus n, _ \right] \end{array} \right], m_1 \circ j, m \oplus, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_1, _ \right] \\ \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_2, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow _, if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, t \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, if(m \circ m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, \odot n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, t \oplus n, _ \right] \end{array} \right], m_1 \circ j, m \oplus, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_1, _ \right] \\ \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_2, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow _, if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, t \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, if(i \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, \odot n, _ \right] \\ \left[_, t \oplus n, _ \right] \end{array} \right], m_1 \circ j, m \oplus, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_1, _ \right] \\ \left[_, n \oplus, \odot c_2, _ \right] \end{array} \right],$$

18 Rules of Relationship of Subnode

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, t \oplus m, if(i \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \ominus n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], m_1 \circ j, m \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$m_1 \oplus, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus, t \oplus n, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus, t \oplus m, m \oplus, if(i \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \ominus n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus m_1, m_1 \circ j, m_1 \oplus, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t \oplus n, \\ , if(i \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \ominus n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t \oplus n, \\ , if(i \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \ominus n, \\ , t \oplus n, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , n \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , t \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, \\ , if(i \circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \ominus n, n=\emptyset, \\ , t \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i\oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , t\oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \\ , if(i\circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, n=\emptyset, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \\ , t\oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, if(n=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i\oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , t\oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, n\oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , if(i\circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, n=\emptyset, n\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , t\oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i\oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , t\oplus n, n\oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , if(i\circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot n, n\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , t\oplus n, n\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i\oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , if(i\circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i\oplus j, i \neq \emptyset, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , if(i\circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \\
 \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i\oplus j, if(t=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, if(i\circ t) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,t=\emptyset,i!=\emptyset,\odot c_2, \\ ,i!=\emptyset,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,t=\emptyset,i!=\emptyset,i!\odot t,\odot c_2, \\ ,i!=\emptyset,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,t=\emptyset,i!=\emptyset,i!\odot t,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,i!=\emptyset,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \\ ,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,if(t=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array}\right],if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,if(i\odot t)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\odot c_1, \\ ,\odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$,i\oplus j,t\oplus j \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,i\odot t,$$

$$,i\oplus j,t!\oplus j \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus j,i!\odot t,$$

18.2.9 Opposition

$$, i \oplus j, i! \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \oplus j, i \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

18.2.10 Other

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \oplus t,$$

proof:

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(i \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus t, \\ , i! \oplus t, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus t, \\ , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus t_0, t_0! \odot t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus t_0, t_0! \odot t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \oplus t, i \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \oplus t_0, t_0! \odot t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \oplus t, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_0, t_0! \odot t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t_0, t_0! \circ t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t_0, t \circ t_0, t_0! \circ t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t_0, t \circ t_0, t \circ t_0, t_0! \circ t, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t_0, t \circ t_0, \otimes, t_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus t, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus t, \\ , i! \oplus t, \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i f(i \oplus t) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t, i \oplus t,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \oplus t,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i = \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus n, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus n, n \neq \emptyset, n \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, t_1 = \emptyset, j \oplus t_2, t_2 = \emptyset, if(t_1 \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 = \emptyset, t_2 = \emptyset, if(t_1 \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 = \emptyset, t_2 = \emptyset, if(t_1 \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, if(t_1 \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 \circ m, if(t_1 \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 \circ m, if(m \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_2 \circ n, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, if(m \circ t_2) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, j \oplus t_2, t_1 \circ m, t_2 \circ n, if(m \circ n) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \\ , t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus t_1, t_1 \circ m, t_1 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus t_2, t_2 \circ n, t_2 \oplus, if(m \circ n) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right. \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, j \oplus n, if(m \circ n) \left\{ \begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \oplus m, j \oplus n, i \circ j, &\Leftrightarrow i \oplus m, j \oplus n, m \circ n, \\
 , i \oplus m, j \oplus n, i! \circ j, &\Leftrightarrow i \oplus m, j \oplus n, m! \circ n,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \oplus j, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, i \oplus j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \oplus j, j \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \otimes m, m \circ j, m \oplus, j \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \otimes m, m \circ j, j \oplus, m \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \otimes m, j \oplus, m \circ j, m \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \otimes m, m \circ j, m \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \oplus, i \oplus j, \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \oplus j, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, i \oplus j,$$

$$, i \otimes i_0, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus i, i_0 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \circ i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_0, i_1 \oplus i_0, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_0, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

18 Rules of Relationship of Subnode

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_0 \circ i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_0 \circ i_1, i_0 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_0 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus i, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus i, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i \oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus,$$

19 Tree Order Induction

19.1 Definition of flag object $\&SVi$ with identical node.

19.1.1 Swap definition:

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \ominus m, \Leftrightarrow , \ominus m, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \ominus n \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n \lceil, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \lceil, \Leftrightarrow , \lceil, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \rceil, \Leftrightarrow , \rceil, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

19.1.2 Substitution definition:

$$, i \circ j, \&SVi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \&SVi \circ j,$$

19.2 Definition of flag object &SVi with subnode.

$$, i \oplus j, \&SVi \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

19.3 Theorems of flag object &SVi with identical node.

19.3.1 Swap with previous node operator:

$$, \&SVi \circ i, j \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus, \&SVi \circ i,$$

19.3.2 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, if(m \mathcal{O} n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathcal{C}c_1, \\ , \mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \mathcal{O} n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \mathcal{C}c_1, \\ , \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, if(m \mathcal{D} n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \mathcal{C}c_1, \\ , \mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m \mathcal{D} n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \mathcal{C}c_1, \\ , \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, \mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

19.3.3 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \mathcal{O} n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O} n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \mathcal{O} n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{O} n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \mathcal{D} n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mathcal{D} n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m! \mathcal{O} n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O} n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m! \mathcal{O} n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O} n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

$$, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i, m! \mathcal{D} n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{D} n, \&SVi \mathcal{O}i,$$

19.3.4 Propositions and recursive function:

$$\begin{aligned} , \&SVi \circ i, R(m), &\Leftrightarrow , R(m), \&SVi \circ i, \\ , \&SVi \circ i, R_-(m), &\Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), \&SVi \circ i, \end{aligned}$$

19.3.5 Swap with the same operand's operator:

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} , \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, i_0 \oplus, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, i_0 \oplus, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, \&SVi \circ i_0, i \oplus n, i_0 \oplus, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus n, i \circ i_0, \&SVi \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i, i_0 \oplus, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i, \\ \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i, \end{aligned}$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&SVi \circ i,$$

19.3.6 Swap with the same operand's branch function:

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, if(j \oplus i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(j \oplus i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ i, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

19.3.7 Swap with the same operand's propositions:

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i=j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i\rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i\rightarrow j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, j\rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , j\rightarrow i, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i\oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, j\oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , j\oplus i, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i\neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i\neq j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i\neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i\neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i!\circ j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i!\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i!\circ j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i!\rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow , i!\rightarrow j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, j!\rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , j!\rightarrow i, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, i!\oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , i!\oplus j, \&SVi \circ i,$$

$$, \&SVi \circ i, j!\oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , j!\oplus i, \&SVi \circ i,$$

19.4 Axiom of tree order induction

19.4.1 axiom of inference:

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \langle \text{premise 1} \rangle \\ \langle \text{premise 2} \rangle \end{array} \right\} \Rightarrow \langle \text{conclusion} \rangle$$

19.4.2 premise 1:

$$, i = \emptyset, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \oplus c_2,$$

19.4.3 premise 2:

$$, \&SVi \oplus i, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus i, \oplus c_2, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, \oplus c_2,$$

19.4.4 conclusion:

$$, \oplus c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \oplus c_2,$$

19.5 Theorems of tree order induction

$$, i \oplus j, j \oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus i, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus j, i \oplus j, j \oplus i, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \otimes, j \oplus i, \\ & \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \otimes, \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SVi \oplus i, i \oplus j, j \oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus i, \otimes, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus j, j \oplus i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus j, i \oplus j, j \oplus i,$$

19 Tree Order Induction

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus j, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus j, j \oplus i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus j, \&SVi \oplus j, i \oplus j, j \oplus i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus j, \&SVi \oplus j, j \oplus i, i \oplus j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus j, \&SVi \oplus j, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus j, \&SVi \circ i, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, i \oplus j, \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, \otimes,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \oplus j, j \oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \oplus i, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$, i \oplus i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i_2 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i \circ i_1, i_2 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_1, i \circ i_1, i_2 \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i_2 \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, i_2 \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus i, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \otimes i_2, i \circ i_2, \otimes, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \circ j, i \oplus j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \sim, i \oplus j,$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i f(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i f(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \oplus j, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, i \oplus j, \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, i \oplus j, \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i \oplus j, i_0 \oplus, \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\otimes i_0, i\circ j, i\oplus j, i_0\oplus, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i\circ j, i\oplus j, i_0\oplus, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\circ j, i\oplus j, i_0\oplus, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\otimes i_0, i\circ i_0, i_0\circ j, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\circ j, i\otimes i_0, i\oplus i_0, i_0\oplus, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\circ j, i\oplus i, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\circ j, \otimes, \\ , i\circ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, if(i\oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i!\oplus j,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$, i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \sim, i!\oplus j,$$

19.6 Definition of Rd(i):r

$$, Rd(i) : r, \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i\otimes r, \\ , i\otimes j, j\oplus, Rd(j) : r, j\oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

19.7 Theorems of $Rd(i):r$

$$, i = \emptyset, Rd(i) : r, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \oplus r,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, Rd(i) : r, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus,$$

$$, Rd(i) : r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r = \emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , i = \emptyset, Rd(i) : r, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, i \oplus r, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, i \oplus r, i \circ r, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, i \oplus r, i \circ r, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, i \oplus r, i \circ r, i = \emptyset, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, i \oplus r, i \circ r, r = \emptyset, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, i \oplus r, r = \emptyset, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i = \emptyset, Rd(i) : r, r = \emptyset, \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SVi \oplus i, Rd(i) : r, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus i, Rd(i) : r, r = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(i) : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rd(i) : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, i \oplus j, j \oplus, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, i \oplus j, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, i \oplus j, \&SVi \oplus j, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, i \oplus j, \&SVi \oplus j, Rd(j) : r, r = \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, i \oplus j, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(j) : r, r = \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(j) : r, r = \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus j, j \oplus, Rd(j) : r, j \oplus, r = \emptyset,$$

19 Tree Order Induction

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rd(i) : r, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SVi \circ i, Rd(i) : r, r = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rd(i) : r, \Leftrightarrow , Rd(i) : r, r = \emptyset,$$

$$, Rd(i) : r, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

20.1 Definition of $Rc(i;j)$

$$, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i;j), \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

20.2 Theorems of $Rc(i;j)$

20.2.1 Transformation:

$$, i=\emptyset, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , i=\emptyset,$$

$$, j=\emptyset, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , j=\emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i;j), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i;j), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i;j),$$

$$, Rc(i;j), \Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i\oplus, j\oplus, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , Rc(i;j),$$

20.2.2 Result:

$$, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right] , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right] , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

20.2.3 With $R(i)$:

$$, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), R(j),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), R(j), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right], R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R(i), R(j), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, R(i), R(j), \\ _, \&SHi \circ i, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, R(i), R(j), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, R(i), R(j), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), R(j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R(i), R(j), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, R(i), R(j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , R(i), R(j), \\ _, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, R(i), R(j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, R(i), R(j), \\ \lfloor, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, R(j), \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, R(i), R(j), \\ \lfloor, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, R(j), \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, R(i), R(j), \\ \lfloor, i \oplus, R(i), R(j), \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j), \\ \lfloor, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j), \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j), \\ \lfloor, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j), \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, R(i), R(j), \\ \lfloor, R(i), R(j), \rfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right], R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), R(j),$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), R(j),$$

20.2.4 With operator:

$$, Rc(i; j), i \oplus, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, Rc(i; j), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), R(i), i\oplus, j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), R(i), i\oplus, R(j), j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), R(i), R(j), i\oplus, j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , R(i), R(j), i\oplus, j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , R(i), i\oplus, R(j), j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, R(j), j\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, j\oplus,$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, \otimes,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, \otimes, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \left[, i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i; j), \right] \end{array} \right], \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \otimes, \\ \left[, i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i; j), \otimes, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, \otimes, \\ \left[, \&SHi \circ i, i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i; j), \otimes, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, \otimes, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, \otimes, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , i \oplus, \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \otimes,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

20.2.5 Symmetry:

$$, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(j; i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset,$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i = \emptyset, \\ \rfloor, i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i = \emptyset, \\ \rfloor, i = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, j \oplus, i \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, j \oplus, i \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(j; i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(j; i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, \\ \rfloor, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \&SHi \circ i, \\ \rfloor, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \rfloor, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j \oplus, i \oplus, Rc(j; i), \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(j; i),$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(j; i),$$

20.2.6 Swap with operator:

$$, Rc(i; j), \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, Rc(i; j),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), m \oplus,$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, m^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m^{\oplus}, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m^{\oplus}, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, m^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), m^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, m^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), m^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), m^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ _, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right], m^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, m^{\oplus}, \\ _, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), m^{\oplus}, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, m^{\oplus}, \\ _, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), m^{\oplus}, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, m^{\oplus}, \\ _, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, m^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, m^{\oplus}, \\ _, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, m^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} _, m^{\oplus}, \\ _, m^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, m^{\oplus}, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ _, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, m\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i\oplus, j\oplus, Rc(i;j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, m\oplus, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, m\oplus, Rc(i;j),$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i;j), m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus, Rc(i;j),$$

$$, Rc(i;j), m\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m\ominus, Rc(i;j),$$

$$, Rc(i;j), m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus, Rc(i;j),$$

20.2.7 Swap with branch function:

$$, Rc(i;j), if(m=n) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, Rc(i;j), if(m=\emptyset) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, Rc(i;j), if(m\circ n) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m\circ n) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, Rc(i;j), if(m\circ n) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m\circ n) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i = \emptyset, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right], \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \lfloor \end{array} \right], if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j=\emptyset, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i;j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i;j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, \odot c_2, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(i; j), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(i; j), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

20.2.8 Swap with propositions:

$$, m = n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m = n,$$

$$, m \neq n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m \neq n,$$

$$, m = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m \circ n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m !\circ n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m !\circ n,$$

$$, m \circ^{\circ} n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m \circ^{\circ} n,$$

$$, m !\circ^{\circ} n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m !\circ^{\circ} n,$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m \rightarrow n,$$

$$, m !\rightarrow n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m !\rightarrow n,$$

$$, m \oplus n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m \oplus n,$$

$$, m !\oplus n, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), m !\oplus n,$$

20.2.9 Swap with recursive function:

$$, Rc(i; j), R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), R_-(m), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(m; n),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right], Rc(m; n),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(m; n), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, Rc(m; n), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n), _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, Rc(m; n), \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right],$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(m; n), \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(m; n), \\ , Rc(m; n), i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(m; n), if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, Rc(m; n), i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, Rc(m; n), i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j),$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), Rc(i; j),$$

20.2.10 Swap with flag object :

$$, Rc(i; j), \&SHj \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), \&SHi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), \&SHj \leftarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, Rc(i; j),$$

$$, Rc(i; j), \&SHi \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, Rc(i; j),$$

20.2.11 Fundamental properties:

$$, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right] , Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset,$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset,$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i = \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right], i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

proof:
 $, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, \\ , j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, \\ , j = \emptyset, i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, \\ , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, \\ , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i = \emptyset, \\ , i = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), i \circ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \left[, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), \right] \end{array} \right], Rc(i_2; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i_2; j_2), \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), \\ , j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \circ j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \circ j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \circ i_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, j_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \mathcal{O} i_2, j_1 \mathcal{O} j_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O} i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, \\ , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), \end{array} \right], Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), \end{array} \right], Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

conclusion :

$$, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), \Leftrightarrow , i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_2; j_2), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

induction proof 1:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], i \models \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i;j), j = \emptyset,
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

induction proof 2:

premise 1 :

$$, j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j = \emptyset, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow j, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, i \oplus, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

20 Recursive Function $Rc(i;j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } \otimes, \\ \text{, } i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \text{, } \otimes, \\ \text{, } \end{array} \right], i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow j, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

induction proof 1:

premise 1 :

$$, j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow j, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow j, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \models \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), _ \end{array} \right], Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \models \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \models \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \models \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, j \models \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \models \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, _ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } \otimes, k=\emptyset, \\ \text{, } j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \text{, } \otimes, \\ \text{, } j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow j, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow j, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), k=\emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; k), j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j=\emptyset, k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

induction proof 2:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ _, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, j = \emptyset, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rc(i; k), k = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; k), j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \\ , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$, Rc(i; j), Rc(i; k), i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; k), Rc(i; j), i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), i \circ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, \\ , i \circ j, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rc(i; j), i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), i \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ m, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ m,$$

$$, i \circ m, Rc(i; j), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; j), i \circ m,$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

21.1 Definition of Number Equal

$$,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array}\right] \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \\ , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \end{array}\right]$$

$$,i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i!\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

21.2 Theorems of Number Equal Relationship

21.2.1 Number Equal propositions to definition

$$,i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0=j_0, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

$$,i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0=\emptyset, j_0=\emptyset, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

proof:

, $i\mp j$,

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0=j_0, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0=\emptyset, \end{array}\right], i_0=j_0, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0=j_0, \\ , j_0=\emptyset, i_0=j_0, \end{array}\right], i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , \otimes, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i \neq j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \neq j_0, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq j_0, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

21.2 Theorems of Number Equal Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \neq j_0, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \neq j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \neq j_0, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq j_0, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

21.2.2 Branch function to propositions

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, \odot c,$$

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \odot c, \end{array} \right] , \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, \odot c,$$

21.2.3 Empty branch function

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \mp j, \\ , i \neq j, \end{array} \right]$$

21.2.4 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ , \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ , \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \mp j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

21.2.5 Symmetry

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(j \mp i) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ' \\ , \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \otimes j_0, i \otimes i_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , j \otimes j_0, i \otimes i_0, Rc(j_0, i_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, i\oplus i_0, Rc(j_0, i_0), if(j_0 = i_0) \begin{cases} , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \\ , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus j_0, i\oplus i_0, Rc(j_0, i_0), if(j_0 = i_0) \begin{cases} , j_0\oplus, i_0\oplus, \\ , j_0\oplus, i_0\oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j\mp i) \begin{cases} , \\ , \end{cases}$$

$$, i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow , j\mp i,$$

$$, i!\mp j, \Leftrightarrow , j!\mp i,$$

21.2.6 Swap

Branch function and operator:

$$, \odot m, if(i\mp j) \begin{cases} , \\ , \end{cases} \Leftrightarrow , if(i\mp j) \begin{cases} , \odot m, \\ , \odot m, \end{cases}$$

proof:

$$, if(i\mp j) \begin{cases} , \\ , \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \begin{cases} , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \\ , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0, \odot m, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \begin{cases} , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \\ , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), \odot m, if(i_0 = j_0) \begin{cases} , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \\ , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \begin{cases} , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \odot m, \\ , i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, \odot m, \end{cases}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot m, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, \odot m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot m, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, m \odot n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, m \odot n, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \odot n, \\ \lfloor, m \odot n, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, m \odot n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, m \odot n, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \odot n, \\ \lfloor, m \odot n, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, m \odot n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, m \odot n, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \odot n, \\ \lfloor, m \odot n, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, m \oplus, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, m \oplus, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right.$$

$$, m \ominus, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, m \ominus, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \ominus, \\ \lfloor, m \ominus, \end{array} \right.$$

Branch function and Branch function:

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right. \\ , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_3, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_1, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right. \\ , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot c_2, \\ \lfloor, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right. \end{array} \right] \end{array}$$

proof:

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

$$if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

$$if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, m \odot m_0, n \odot n_0, Rc(m_0; n_0), if(m_0 = n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, \odot c_1, \\ , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, m \odot m_0, n \odot n_0, Rc(m_0; n_0), if(m_0 = n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, \odot c_3, \\ , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \odot m_0, n \odot n_0, i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

$$if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rc(m_0; n_0), if(m_0 = n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, \odot c_1, \\ , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , Rc(m_0; n_0), if(m_0 = n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, \odot c_3, \\ , m_0 \odot, n_0 \odot, i_0 \odot, j_0 \odot, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \odot m_0, n \odot n_0, Rc(m_0; n_0), i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m_0=n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m_0=n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \\ , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, Rc(m_0; n_0), i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

$$if(m_0=n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, Rc(m_0; n_0),$$

$$if(m_0=n_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,$$

Branch function and propositions:

$$, m \mp n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \mp n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

21.2 Theorems of Number Equal Relationship

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m = n, \odot c_1, \\ , m = n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = \emptyset, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , m = \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \mp n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \mp n, if(i \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \odot j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \mp n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \mp n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \mp n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \mp n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \mp n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \mp n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \mp n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \mp n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \mp n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and recursive function:

$$, R(m), if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R(m), \odot c_1, \\ , R(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(m), if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(m), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, Rc(m; n), if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(m; n), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(m; n), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and flag object :

$$, \&SHi \circ m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \oplus m, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \oplus m, \odot c_1, \\ \&SVi \oplus m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions and operator:

$$, i \mp j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i! \mp j,$$

Propositions and Propositions:

$$, i \mp j, m \mp n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mp n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m! \mp n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \mp n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m! \mp n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \mp n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m! \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m \odot n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m! \odot n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i! \mp j,$$

Propositions and recursive function:

$$, i \mp j, R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, R_-(m), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, R_-(m), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i! \mp j,$$

Propositions and flag object:

$$, i \mp j, \&SHi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \&SHi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \&SHj \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \&SHj \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \&SVi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \&SVi \oplus m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus m, i \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \&SVi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ m, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i! \mp j, \&SVi \oplus m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus m, i! \mp j,$$

Propositions to Propositions with branch function

(Skip.....)

21.2.7 Swap of the same operand

(skip.....)

21.2.8 Transitivity

Branch function with branch function:

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i \otimes i_1, i_1 \otimes, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \otimes,$$

$$if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes,$$

$$if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 \otimes, j_1 \otimes,$$

$$if(i_0 = j_0) \left[\begin{array}{c} i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i_0 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_0, i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_0, j\otimes j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array}\right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right] \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_0, i\otimes i_1, i_0\circ i_1, j\otimes j_0, j\otimes j_1, j_0\circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array}\right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right] \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_0, i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_0, j\otimes j_1, i_0\circ i_1, j_0\circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array}\right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right] \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_0, i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_0, j\otimes j_1, i_0\circ i_1, j_0\circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1), i_0\circ i_1, j_0\circ j_1,$$

$$if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array}\right] \\ \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right] \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_0, i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_0, j\otimes j_1, i_0\circ i_1, j_0\circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1), i_0\circ i_1, j_0\circ j_1,$$

$$if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} if(i_0=j_0)\left[\begin{array}{l} i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array}\right] \\ i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array}\right] \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_0, i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_0, j\otimes j_1, i_0\circ i_1, j_0\circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, if(i_0=j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, if(i_0=j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, if(i_1=j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0, j_0), Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_1=j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right], \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, if(i_1=j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1, j_1), if(i_1=j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0),$$

$$if(i_0=j_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c_1, \\ if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \odot c_3, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function with propositions:

$$,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{c} i\mp j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i!\mp j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right],$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$,i\mp j,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j, \textcircled{c_1},$$

$$,i!\mp j,if(i\mp j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i!\mp j, \textcircled{c_2},$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$,i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\mp j,$$

$$,i!\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\mp j,i!\mp j,$$

21.2.9 With node null propositions

$$, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \mp j,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \neq j,$$

$$, i \mp j, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \mp j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i_0 = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 = j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 = j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, j = \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j = \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset,$$

proof 1:

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), \end{array} \right], i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 = \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, \\ , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, \\ , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), \end{array} \right], i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rc(i_0, j_0), \end{array} \right], i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset,$$

proof 2:

$$, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , i f(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , i f(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j = \emptyset, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i f(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, \otimes, \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , i f(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right], \\ \end{array} \right] \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, i=\emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \right. \end{array} \right] \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \right. \end{array} \right] \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, \right. \end{array} \right] \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , i \neq \emptyset, i \mp j, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , \right. \end{array} \right] \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , \right. \end{array} \right] \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, \otimes, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, j=\emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, i \mp j, i=\emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \right. \\ \left. , i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, \right. \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, \\ , \end{array} \right], j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\begin{aligned} & , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_2 = j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \end{aligned}$$

proof:

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 = j_1, \\ , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \neq j_1, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 = j_1, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$if(i_1 = j_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 = j_1, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \neq j_1, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 = j_1, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 = \emptyset, i_2 = j_2, \odot c_1, \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq j_2, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 = \emptyset, i_2 = j_2, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 = \emptyset, i_2 = j_2, \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq j_2, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 = \emptyset, i_2 = j_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(i_2 = j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$if(i_2 = j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , i_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] \\ , i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_2 = j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 = \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] \\ , j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_2 = j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_2 = j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

21.2.10 With node continuity

$$, i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \odot i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \odot j_1, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \odot i_1, j \odot j_1, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \odot i_1, j \odot j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, i \models \emptyset, j \odot j_1, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1),$$

$$Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \odot i_1, i \odot i_1, i \models \emptyset, j \odot j_1, j \odot j_1, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \circ j_1, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j \circ j_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j \circ j_1, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$j \circ j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, i \circ i_0, j \circ j_1, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_0, j \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0, \\
 &i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\circ i_0, j_1\circ j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0, \\
 &i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\circ i_0, j_1\circ j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_1\circ i_0, j_1\circ j_0, i_0 = j_0, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0, \\
 &i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\circ i_0, j_1\circ j_0, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_1\circ i_0, j_1\circ j_0, i_1 = j_1, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0, \\
 &Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_0, j_0), i_1 = j_1, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, \\
 &Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0, Rc(i_0, j_0), i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, \\
 &Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\circ i_1, i_1 != \emptyset, j\otimes j_1, j\circ j_1, j_1 != \emptyset, i\oplus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\circ i_1, j\otimes j_1, j\circ j_1, i\oplus, j\oplus, i_1 != \emptyset, i_1\oplus, j_1 != \emptyset, j_1\oplus, \\
 &Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, i\circ i_1, j\otimes j_1, j\circ j_1, i\oplus, j\oplus, i_1 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, \\
 \end{aligned}$$

21.2 Theorems of Number Equal Relationship

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_1 = j_1, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \mp j, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \mp j,$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \mp j, i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \mp j, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i \mp j, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, i^-, j^-, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^+, j^+, i \mp j, i^-, j^-,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, i_1\ominus, i_1\oplus, j\oplus j_1, j_1\ominus, j_1\oplus, i\ominus, j\ominus, i\neq\emptyset, j\neq\emptyset, i\oplus, j\oplus, \\ i\mp j, i\ominus, j\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \ominus, i \ominus, j_1 \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ i \mp j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i_1 \boxplus, j_1 \boxplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \ominus, i \ominus, j_1 \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ i \neq j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i_1 \ominus, i \ominus, j_1 \ominus, j \ominus, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ i \neq j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_1, i_1\ominus, i\ominus, j_1\ominus, j\ominus, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\neq\emptyset, j_1\neq\emptyset, i\oplus, j\oplus, \\ i\mp j, i\ominus, j\ominus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes i_1, j\otimes j_1, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\ominus, j_1\ominus, i_1\neq\emptyset, j_1\neq\emptyset, i\ominus, j\ominus, i\oplus, j\oplus, \\ i\mp j, i\ominus, j\ominus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_1, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\ominus, j_1\ominus, i_1\neq\emptyset, j_1\neq\emptyset, i\oplus, i\ominus, j\oplus, j\ominus, \\ i\mp j, i\ominus, j\ominus, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \\ i \mp j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i_1 \boxplus, j_1 \boxplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \mp j, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, i \ominus, j \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_1, i\mp j, i_1\ominus, j_1\ominus, i\ominus, j\ominus, i\circ i_1, j\circ j_1, i_1\neq\emptyset, j_1\neq\emptyset, i_1\oplus, j_1\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \mp j, i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \mp j, i_1 \ominus, j_1 \ominus, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i_1 \ominus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \ominus, j_1 \oplus, i \mp j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), \end{array} \right], Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 = \emptyset, \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), \end{array} \right], Rc(i_2, j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), \\ , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), \\ , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), \\ , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), \\ , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, \\ , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, j_2 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ \neg, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow < 1 >$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , j_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\
 & i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\
 & \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, \\
 & \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 \Leftrightarrow & , \&SHi \circ i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\
 & i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_2 \neq \emptyset, j_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_2 \models \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), i_2 \models \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$i_2 \models \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$< 1 > \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \\ i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$if(j_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_1 \models \emptyset, \end{array} \right], Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O}i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

conclusion :

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, Rc(i_1, j_1), Rc(i_2, j_2), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2,$$

21.2.11 With identical node propositions

$$, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \mp j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \circ j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \circ j, i \mp j, \end{aligned}$$

21.2.12 Substitution

Propositions with null node branch function:

$$, i \mp j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Identical node propositions with branch function:

$$, i \circ j, if(j \mp m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, if(i \mp m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof 1:

$$, i \circ j, if(j \mp m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0), if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0), if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, if(i=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

proof 2:

$$, i\circ j, if(j=m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0), if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\oplus i_1, m\oplus m_1, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\oplus i_1, m\oplus m_1, Rc(i_1; m_1), i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\oplus i_1, m\oplus m_1, Rc(i_1; m_1), j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_1, m\oplus m_0, Rc(i_1; m_1), Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\odot j, i\oplus i_1, i\odot i_1, j\odot j_0, j\odot j_0, m\oplus m_1, m\oplus m_0, m_1\odot m_0, Rc(i_1; m_1), Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_1, m\oplus m_0, i\odot j, i\odot i_1, j\odot j_0, m_1\odot m_0, Rc(i_1; m_1), Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_1, m\oplus m_0, i\odot j, j\odot i_1, i_1\odot j_0, m_1\odot m_0, Rc(i_1; m_1), Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_1, m\oplus m_0, i\odot j, j\odot i_1, i_1\odot j_0, m_1\odot m_0, Rc(i_1; m_1), Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$i_1\odot j_0, m_1\odot m_0, if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus i_1, j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_1, m\oplus m_0, i\odot j, j\odot i_1, i_1\odot j_0, m_1\odot m_0, Rc(i_1; m_1), Rc(j_0, m_0),$$

$$i_1\odot j_0, m_1\odot m_0, if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\odot j, i\oplus i_1, m\oplus m_1, Rc(i_1; m_1), j\oplus j_0, m\oplus m_0, Rc(j_0, m_0), j_0\oplus, m_0\oplus,$$

$$if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\odot j, i\oplus i_1, m\oplus m_1, Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, i_1\oplus, m_1\oplus, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array} \right]$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,if(i\mp m)\left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array}\right],$$

Identical node propositions with propositions:

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,j\mp m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mp m,$$

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,j!\mp m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,i!\mp m,$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$,i\mp j,if(j\mp m)\left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,if(i\mp m)\left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array}\right],$$

proof:

$$,i\mp j,if(j\mp m)\left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor, \odot c_2, \rfloor \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,j\mathbin{\oplus} j_0,m\mathbin{\oplus} m_0,Rc(j_0;m_0),if(j_0=m_0)\left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil,j_0\mathbin{\oplus},m_0\mathbin{\oplus},\odot c_1,\rceil \\ \lfloor j_0\mathbin{\oplus},m_0\mathbin{\oplus},\odot c_2,\rfloor \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\mathbin{\oplus} i_1,m\mathbin{\oplus} m_1,Rc(i_1;m_1),i_1\mathbin{\oplus},m_1\mathbin{\oplus},j\mathbin{\oplus} j_0,m\mathbin{\oplus} m_0,Rc(j_0;m_0),$$

$$if(j_0=m_0)\left[\begin{array}{c} \lceil,j_0\mathbin{\oplus},m_0\mathbin{\oplus},\odot c_1,\rceil \\ \lfloor j_0\mathbin{\oplus},m_0\mathbin{\oplus},\odot c_2,\rfloor \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\mathbin{\oplus} i_1,m\mathbin{\oplus} m_1,Rc(i_1;m_1),j\mathbin{\oplus} j_0,m\mathbin{\oplus} m_0,Rc(j_0;m_0),$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \mp j, i \otimes i_1, m \otimes m_1, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \mp j, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \mp j, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \circ m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \mp j, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \circ m_1, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \mp j, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \mp j, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \mp j, j \otimes j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \rceil \\ \lfloor j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \lfloor \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, i_1 \mp j, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, i_1 \mp j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , m_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , m_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(j_0 = m_0) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, if(i_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , m_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, m \otimes m_0, m \otimes m_1, i_1 \mp j_0, m_0 \mp m_1, Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \otimes i_1, j \oplus j_0, m \otimes m_0, , Rc(j_0; m_0), Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j \oplus j_0, m \oplus m_0, Rc(j_0; m_0), j_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, i \oplus i_1, m \oplus m_1, Rc(i_1; m_1),$$

$$if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \oplus i_1, m \oplus m_1, Rc(i_1; m_1), if(i_1 = m_1) \left[\begin{array}{l} i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ i_1 \oplus, m_1 \oplus, \odot c_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, if(i \mp m) \left[\begin{array}{l} \neg, \odot c_1, \\ \neg, \odot c_2, \neg \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \mp j, j \mp m, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \mp m,$$

$$, i \mp j, j !\mp m, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i !\mp m,$$

21.2.13 Opposition

$$, i \mp j, i !\mp j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i !\mp j, i \mp j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

21.2.14 With identical node connectivity

$$, i \mp j, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \mp j, i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \mp j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \circ j, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, i_0 \circ j, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, i_0 \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, i_0 \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, i_0 \circ j, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \circ j, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \mp j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j,$$

$$, i \mp j, i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i \circ j,$$

21.2.15 With recursive function

$$, i \mp j, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, Rc(i; j),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \mp j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \mp j, Rc(i; j),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, Rc(i; j), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, R(i), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, Rc(i; j),$$

conclusion :

$$, i \mp j, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, Rc(i; j),$$

21.2.16 With release operator

$$, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

21 Rules of Number Equal Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \mp j, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ j \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), \end{array} \right], i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ j \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), \end{array} \right], i \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ j \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ j \oplus, i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus, j \oplus, \\ i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(i; m), \end{array} \right], i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ i \oplus, m \oplus, Rc(i; m), \end{array} \right], i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \mp j, Rc(j; m), i \oplus, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, Rc(i; m), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

22 Rules of Number More Than and Less Than Relationship

22.1 Definition of Number more than

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i_0 \oplus n, \\ \ominus n, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ n \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$,i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i! \succ j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

22.2 Definition of Number less than

$$,if(i \prec j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_0 \oplus n, \\ \ominus n, \end{array} \right] , if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , n \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ n \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$,i \prec j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \prec j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i! \prec j, \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \prec j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \oplus, \\ \end{array} \right],$$

22.3 Theorems of Relationship of more than and less than

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \prec j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$,i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow ,j \prec i,$$

$$,i! \succ j, \Leftrightarrow ,j! \prec i,$$

22.4 Theorems of Number more than Relationship

22.4.1 Number more than branch function to definition

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_2, \\ , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \odot c_1, \end{array} \right],$$

22.4.2 Number more than propositions to definition

$$,i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$,i! \succ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

22.4.3 Branch function to propositions

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,i \succ j, \odot c,$$

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \odot c, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,i! \succ j, \odot c,$$

22.4.4 Empty branch function

$$, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, i \triangleright j, \\ \lfloor, i! \triangleright j, \end{array} \right]$$

22.4.5 Unity

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \triangleright j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i! \triangleright j, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

22.4.6 Swap

Branch function and operator:

$$, \odot m, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot m, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, \odot m, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \odot m, \\ \lfloor, \odot m, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus n, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus n, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus n, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus n, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus n, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus n, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \oplus, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m \oplus, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, \\ \lfloor, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \lceil, m \oplus, \\ \lfloor, m \oplus, \end{array} \right]$$

$$, m\ominus, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , m\ominus, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\ominus, \\ , m\ominus, \end{array} \right]$$

Branch function and Branch function:

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \succ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \succ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \succ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \mp n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \oplus n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \end{array} \right] , \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = n) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

$$, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \\ , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_3, \\ , \odot c_2, \\ , \odot c_4, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right]$$

Branch function and propositions:

$$, m \succ n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \succ n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \preceq n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \preceq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \preceq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \preceq n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \preceq n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \preceq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \oplus n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \oplus n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \oplus n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \oplus n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \rightarrow n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \rightarrow n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_1, \\ , m! \rightarrow n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \circ n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \circ n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \circ n, \odot c_1, \\ m! \circ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = n, \odot c_1, \\ m = n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq n, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq n, \odot c_1, \\ m \neq n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m = \emptyset, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m = \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ m = \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ m \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \oplus j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \odot c_1, \\ \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \odot c_1, \\ m \succ n, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \succ n, if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \rightarrow j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \succ n, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \succ n, if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = j) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m \succ n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

$$, m! \succ n, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1} \\ \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_1} \\ m! \succ n, \textcircled{c_2} \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and recursive function:

$$, R(m), if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R(m), \odot c_1, \\ , R(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, R_-(m), if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , R_-(m), \odot c_1, \\ , R_-(m), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, Rc(m; n), if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Rc(m; n), \odot c_1, \\ , Rc(m; n), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function and flag object :

$$, \&SHi \circ m, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow m, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \circ m, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \circ m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SHj \leftarrow m, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_1, \\ , \&SHj \leftarrow m, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \circ m, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \circ m, \circ c_1, \\ \&SVi \circ m, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&SVi \oplus m, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&SVi \oplus m, \circ c_1, \\ \&SVi \oplus m, \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions and operator:

$$, i \succ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \succ j,$$

$$, i! \succ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \succ j,$$

$$, i! \succ j, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i! \succ j,$$

$$, i! \succ j, m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, i! \succ j,$$

$$, i! \succ j, m \otimes n, \Leftrightarrow , m \otimes n, i! \succ j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus n, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m\ominus, i!>j,$$

Propositions and Propositions:

$$, i>j, m>n, \Leftrightarrow , m>n, i>j,$$

$$, i>j, m!>n, \Leftrightarrow , m!>n, i>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m!>n, \Leftrightarrow , m!>n, i!>j,$$

$$, i>j, m\equiv n, \Leftrightarrow , m\equiv n, i>j,$$

$$, i>j, m!\equiv n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\equiv n, i>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\equiv n, \Leftrightarrow , m\equiv n, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m!\equiv n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\equiv n, i!>j,$$

$$, i>j, m\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus n, i>j,$$

$$, i>j, m!\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\oplus n, i>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m\oplus n, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m!\oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\oplus n, i!>j,$$

$$, i>j, m\rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m\rightarrow n, i>j,$$

$$, i>j, m!\rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\rightarrow n, i>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m\rightarrow n, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m!\rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\rightarrow n, i!>j,$$

$$, i>j, m\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m\circ n, i>j,$$

$$, i>j, m!\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\circ n, i>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m\circ n, i!>j,$$

$$, i!>j, m!\circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m!\circ n, i!>j,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \triangleright j, m \circ n, & \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \triangleright j, \\
 , i \triangleright j, m ! \circ n, & \Leftrightarrow , m ! \circ n, i \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, m \circ n, & \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i ! \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, m ! \circ n, & \Leftrightarrow , m ! \circ n, i ! \triangleright j,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \triangleright j, m = n, & \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \triangleright j, \\
 , i \triangleright j, m \neq n, & \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, m = n, & \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i ! \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, m \neq n, & \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i ! \triangleright j,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \triangleright j, m = \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i \triangleright j, \\
 , i \triangleright j, m \neq \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, m = \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i ! \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, m \neq \emptyset, & \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i ! \triangleright j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions and recursive function:

$$\begin{aligned}
 , i \triangleright j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, R(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i ! \triangleright j, \\
 , i \triangleright j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, R_-(m), & \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), i ! \triangleright j, \\
 , i \triangleright j, Rc(m; n), & \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i \triangleright j, \\
 , i ! \triangleright j, Rc(m; n), & \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i ! \triangleright j,
 \end{aligned}$$

Propositions and flag object:

$$, i > j, \&SHi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i > j,$$

$$, i > j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i > j,$$

$$, i! > j, \&SHi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, i! > j,$$

$$, i! > j, \&SHi \rightarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, i! > j,$$

$$, i > j, \&SHj \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i > j,$$

$$, i > j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i > j,$$

$$, i! > j, \&SHj \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \circ m, i! > j,$$

$$, i! > j, \&SHj \leftarrow m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHj \leftarrow m, i! > j,$$

$$, i > j, \&SVi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ m, i > j,$$

$$, i > j, \&SVi \oplus m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus m, i > j,$$

$$, i! > j, \&SVi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \circ m, i! > j,$$

$$, i! > j, \&SVi \oplus m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SVi \oplus m, i! > j,$$

Propositions to Propositions with branch function

(Skip.....)

22.4.7 Swap of the same operand

(skip.....)

22.4.8 Transitivity

Branch function with branch function:

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_3}, \end{array} \right], \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_3}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

Branch function with propositions:

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} i \succ j, \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ i \not\succ j, \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$, i \triangleright j, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, \textcircled{c_1},$$

$$, i! \triangleright j, if(i \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i! \triangleright j, \textcircled{c_2},$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$, i \triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, i \triangleright j,$$

$$, i! \triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \triangleright j, i! \triangleright j,$$

22.4.9 Substitution

Identical node propositions with branch function:

$$, i \mathcal{O} j, if(j \triangleright m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \mathcal{O} j, if(i \triangleright m) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \mathcal{O} j, if(m \triangleright j) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , i \mathcal{O} j, if(m \triangleright i) \left[\begin{array}{c} \textcircled{c_1}, \\ \textcircled{c_2}, \end{array} \right],$$

Identical node propositions with propositions:

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,j\triangleright m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\triangleright m,$$

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,m\triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,m\triangleright i,$$

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,j!\triangleright m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,i!\triangleright m,$$

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,m!\triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,m!\triangleright i,$$

Propositions with branch function:

$$,i\pm j,if(j\triangleright m)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\pm j,if(i\triangleright m)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\pm j,if(m\triangleright j)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,i\pm j,if(m\triangleright i)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\mathcal{C}c_1, \\ ,\mathcal{C}c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

Propositions with propositions:

$$,i\pm j,j\triangleright m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\pm j,i\triangleright m,$$

$$,i\pm j,m\triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\pm j,m\triangleright i,$$

$$,i\pm j,j!\triangleright m, \Leftrightarrow ,i\pm j,i!\triangleright m,$$

$$,i\pm j,m!\triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\pm j,m!\triangleright i,$$

22.4.10 Opposition

$$, i \succ j, i \not\succ j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \not\succ j, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

22.4.11 With identical node propositions

$$, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \not\circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),if(i_0=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\otimes, \\ j_0=\emptyset, \end{array} \right],i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),i_0\neq\emptyset,j_0=\emptyset,i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),i_0\neq\emptyset,j_0=\emptyset,i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,i_0\mathcal{O}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),i_0\neq\emptyset,j_0=\emptyset,i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),i_0\mathcal{O}j_0,i_0\neq\emptyset,j_0=\emptyset,i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),i_0\mathcal{O}j_0,j_0\neq\emptyset,j_0=\emptyset,i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{D}i_0,j\mathcal{D}j_0,Rc(i_0;j_0),i_0\mathcal{O}j_0,\otimes,i_0\mathcal{D},j_0\mathcal{D}, \end{array} \right], \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\otimes, \\ ,i\mathcal{D}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i!\mathcal{O}j,i\mathcal{D}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{D}j,i!\mathcal{O}j,$$

22.4.12 With node null propositions

$$, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow , \sim, i \neq \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, \otimes, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \succ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

22.4.13 With node continuity

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1),$$

$$Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_1, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1),$$

$$Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$i_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i \circ i_1, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \circ i_1, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \circ j_1, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j \circ j_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j \circ j_1, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$j \circ j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, i \circ i_0, j \circ j_1, j \circ j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, i_1 \circ i_0, j \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \circ i_0, j_1 \circ j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \circ i_0, j_1 \circ j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_1 \circ i_0, j_1 \circ j_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i_1 \circ i_0, j_1 \circ j_0, Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_1 \circ i_0, j_1 \circ j_0, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0,$$

22 Rules of Number More Than and Less Than Relationship

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), Rc(i_0; j_0), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \models \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i_1 \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \models \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \circ i_1, j \circ j_1,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 \models \emptyset, i \oplus, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, i \oplus, j \oplus, i_1 \models \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i_1 \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, j_1 \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \circ i_1, i \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \circ j_1, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, i \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \models \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_1, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \odot c_1, \\ , i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

22.4.14 With self propositions

$$, i \succ j, j \succ k, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \succ k,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, k = \emptyset, i \succ j, j \succ k,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, i \succ j, j \succ k,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \succ k,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k = \emptyset, i \succ k,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ j, j \succ k, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k, \Rightarrow$$

$$, k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \succ k, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \ominus, k \oplus, k \ominus, j \oplus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, j \oplus, i \ominus, k \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, j \oplus, i \ominus, k \ominus, j \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \succ j, j \succ k, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j \succ k, i \succ k,$$

22.4.15 With next and previous node operator

$$, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \succ j,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, \otimes, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, \otimes, j^\oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, i \succ j,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, i \succ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j^\oplus, \text{if } (j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, \left[\begin{array}{l} j = \emptyset, \\ j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j = \emptyset, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i > j, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j = \emptyset, i > j, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow < 1 >
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\oplus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i > j, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i > j, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i > j, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i > j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, i^{\ominus}, j^{\ominus}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j^{\oplus}, i > j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

< 1 >

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \right. \\ \left. , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \left[, j \neq \emptyset, \right. \\ \left. , j \neq \emptyset, \right], i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, j \succ i,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \succ i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq j, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \ominus, i \oplus, i \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, j \ominus, i \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, i \mp j, j \ominus, i \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \mp j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \succ i,
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \succ i,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \succ j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , i \neq \emptyset, i \rightarrow j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i \mp i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i \mp i_0, i \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i \mp i_0, i \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i \succ i_0, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \circ i_0, i \mp i_0, i \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i \succ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \oplus i_0, i \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i \succ j, i_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, i_0 \circ j, i_0 \oplus, i \succ j, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, i \rightarrow j, i \succ j, \end{aligned}$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, \sim$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} & , k = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, k = \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , i \neq \emptyset, k = \emptyset, i \succ k, i \oplus, i \succ k, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , k = \emptyset, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \Rightarrow$$

$$, k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \ominus, k \oplus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \ominus, k \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, k \neq \emptyset, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k,
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \succ k,$$

$$, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \succ j,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, j = \emptyset, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \otimes, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \otimes, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{c} , j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow < 1 >$$

22 Rules of Number More Than and Less Than Relationship

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \ominus, j \oplus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \succ j, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \ominus, j \ominus, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

< 1 >

$$\begin{aligned}
 \Leftrightarrow &, \left[\begin{array}{l} i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \end{array} \right], \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} j = \emptyset, \\ j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i \succ j, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j,
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \succ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, \\ , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ j, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, \\ , i \succ j, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \\ ,i>j,j\neq\emptyset,j\oplus,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \\ ,i>j,j\neq\emptyset,j\oplus,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i>j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \\ ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,j\neq\emptyset,j\oplus,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i>j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \\ ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,j\neq\emptyset,i>j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \\ ,j\neq\emptyset,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \\ ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array}\right],i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i>j,i\ominus,i\neq\emptyset,i>j,$$

$$,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i>j, \Leftrightarrow ,i>j,\sim$$

proof:

$$,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i>j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i>j,i\neq\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i>j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\ominus,j\neq\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i>j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i\ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i\ominus, j\ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i \succ j, i\ominus, j\ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i \succ j, i\ominus, j\ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i\ominus, j\ominus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i\ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, j\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, k = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, if(k = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] \neg,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, if(k = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \neg, k \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, k\oplus, k\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ \neg, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i\oplus, k\oplus, i = \emptyset, k\ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

22 Rules of Number More Than and Less Than Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \succ k, i = \emptyset, k \ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i = \emptyset, k \ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \oplus, i \succ k, \otimes, k \ominus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(k=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right], i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i = \emptyset, k = \emptyset,$$

$$, k \neq \emptyset, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, k = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:
 $, k = \emptyset,$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i = \emptyset, \\ , i \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , k = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, \\ , k = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,k=\emptyset,i=\emptyset,i\neq k, \\ ,k=\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i>k, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,k=\emptyset,i=\emptyset,i\neq k,if(i\neq k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i>k, \end{array}\right], \\ ,k=\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i>k,if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,k=\emptyset,i=\emptyset,i\neq k,if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right], \\ ,k=\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i>k,if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right], \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,k=\emptyset,i=\emptyset,i\neq k, \\ ,k=\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset,i>k, \end{array}\right],if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=\emptyset)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,k=\emptyset,i=\emptyset, \\ ,k=\emptyset,i\neq\emptyset, \end{array}\right],if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,k=\emptyset,if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i>k,i\neq\emptyset,i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim,if(i>k)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,i\neq k, \end{array}\right],$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$,k=\emptyset,i>k,i\neq\emptyset,i\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i>k,i\neq\emptyset,i\oplus,k=\emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k = \emptyset, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \mp k, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \mp k, \end{array} \right],$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \mp k, \end{array} \right], \Rightarrow$$

$$, k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, k \ominus, i \oplus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \mp k, \end{array} \right], k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \mp k, \end{array} \right], k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \mp k, \end{array} \right], k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i f(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, \\ , k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, i \mp k, \end{array} \right], k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] , k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, k \oplus, i \oplus, k \ominus, i \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] , k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, k \neq \emptyset, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O}k, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] ,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \succ k, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$, i \succ k, k \ominus, k \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow \sim, if(i \succ k) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq k, \end{array} \right] ,$$

22.4.16 relationship of number equal and more than and less than

$$, i \neq j, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \neq j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

proof:

$$, i \neq j,$$

22 Rules of Number More Than and Less Than Relationship

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq j_0, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 &\left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 &\left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 &i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 &i_0 \circ i_1, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \circ j_1, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 \circ j_1, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 &i_0 \circ i_1, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \circ j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 \circ j_1, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 &\left[\begin{array}{l} j_1 \neq \emptyset, \\ i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, Rc(i_1; j_1),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \neq \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_1 \neq \emptyset, \\ , i \succ j, j_1 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), j_1 = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, Rc(j_1; i_1), j_1 \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\ , j \otimes j_1, i \otimes i_1, Rc(j_1; i_1), j_1 = \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \succ i, \\ , j \not\succ i, i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \succ i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j \succ i, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \prec j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \not\succ j, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \not\succ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \prec j, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

$$, i \not\succ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 = \emptyset, \\ , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, \\ , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = j_0, \\ , j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, i_0 \neq j_0, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, i_0 = \emptyset, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 = j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 = j_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(j_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), if(i_0 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j_0 = \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_0, j \oplus j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_0, j \oplus j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_0, j \oplus j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1),$$

$$\left[\begin{array}{l} , i_0 = j_0, \\ , i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right] , i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \oplus i_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j \oplus j_0, j \oplus j_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 = j_0, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 & i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 = j_0, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 & i_0 \circ i_1, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 = j_0, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \circ j_1, j_0 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, i_0 \circ i_1, j_0 \circ j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 & i_0 \circ i_1, \left[\begin{array}{l} j_0 \circ j_1, i_0 = j_0, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, j_0 \circ j_1, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_0, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_0; j_0), Rc(i_1; j_1), \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 = j_0, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, j_1 \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right], i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \\
 & \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 = j_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, Rc(i_1; j_1), j_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), \left[\begin{array}{l} i_0 = j_0, \\ i_0 \neq j_0, j \succ i, \end{array} \right], i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \left[\begin{array}{l} i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 = j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\ i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Rc(i_0; j_0), i_0 \neq j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j \succ i, \end{array} \right], \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \left[\begin{array}{l} i \mp j \\ i \neq j, j \succ i, \end{array} \right],
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , j \succ i, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \prec j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , if(i \succ j), \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \prec j, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

,

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \not\prec j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , if(i \succ j), \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \prec j, \end{array} \right], \end{array} \right],$$

$$, i \not\prec j, \Leftrightarrow , if(i \mp j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , i \succ j, \end{array} \right],$$

proof:

, $i \not\prec j$,

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \not\succ i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \mp i) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , j \prec i, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mp j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,j\lessdot i, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mp j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,i\gtrdot j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$,i\mp j,i\gtrdot j, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

proof:

$$,i\mp j,i\gtrdot j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\gtrdot j,if(i\gtrdot j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ ,i\lessdot j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\gtrdot j,i!\mp j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i!\mp j,i\gtrdot j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,i\gtrdot j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\mp j,i\lessdot j, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\gtrdot j,i\lessdot j, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow \sim,i!\gtrdot j,$$

proof:

$$,i\mp j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,if(i\gtrdot j)-\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \succ j, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \mp j, i \succ j, \\ , i \mp j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \succ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , i \mp j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \succ j, i \mp j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \mp j, i! \succ j,$$

$$, i \mp j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \prec j,$$

$$, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \succ j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \prec j,$$

$$, i \prec j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \mp j,$$

$$, i \prec j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \succ j,$$

23 Rules of assign operator in temporary space

23.1 Definition of Flag object Tm

$$,m\oplus,\&Tm(m), \Leftrightarrow ,\&Tm(m),$$

$$,t\ominus m,\&Tm(m), \Leftrightarrow ,\&Tm(m),$$

$$,t\ominus m,t\oplus,\&Tm(m), \Leftrightarrow ,t\oplus,\&Tm(m),$$

23.2 Definition of Flag object Fam

23.2.1 Transformation

$$,\&Fam(i),i\odot j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\odot j,\&Fam(i),\&Fam(j),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),i\odot j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\odot j,\&Fam(i),\&Fam(j),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),\&Fam(i), \Leftrightarrow ,\&Fam(i),$$

23.2.2 Swap with self

$$,\&Fam(i),\&Fam(j), \Leftrightarrow ,\&Fam(j),\&Fam(i),$$

23.2.3 Swap with operators

$$, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), i \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), \odot j, \Leftrightarrow , \odot j, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, i! \odot j, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i! \odot j, j \oplus n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, i! \odot j, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i! \odot j, j \oplus n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), j \ominus n, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \ominus n[\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n[\begin{smallmatrix} \&Fam(i), \\ \&Fam(i), \end{smallmatrix}$$

$$, \&Fam(i), [\Leftrightarrow , [\begin{smallmatrix} \&Fam(i), \\ \&Fam(i), \end{smallmatrix}$$

$$;], \&Fam(i), \Leftrightarrow \begin{smallmatrix} \&Fam(i), \\ \&Fam(i), \end{smallmatrix} ;],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \&Fam(i),$$

23.2.4 Clear Fam

$$, \&Fam(i), i \oplus m, \odot c, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, \oplus ct, \&Fam(m), m \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, \&Fam(i), i \oplus m, \odot c, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, \oplus ct, m \oplus,$$

$$, \&Fam(i), i \oplus m, \odot c, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, \oplus ct, \&Fam(m), m \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, \&Fam(i), i \oplus m, \odot c, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, \oplus ct, m \oplus,$$

23.3 Theorems of Flag object Fam

$$\begin{aligned} ,\&Fam(i), i\otimes m, \odot c, m\oplus, & \Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, \oplus ct, \&Fam(m), m\oplus, \Rightarrow \\ , i\otimes m, \oplus ct, \&Fam(m), m\oplus, & \Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, \oplus ct, m\oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} ,\&Fam(i), i\otimes m, \odot c, m\oplus, & \Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, \oplus ct, \&Fam(m), m\oplus, \Rightarrow \\ , i\otimes m, \oplus ct, \&Fam(m), m\oplus, & \Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, \oplus ct, m\oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$,\&Fam(i), i\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, \&Fam(i),$$

proof:

$$,\&Fam(i), i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oplus, i\ominus, \&Fam(i), i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, i\oplus, \&Fam(i), i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, \&Fam(i), i\oplus, i\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\ominus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i), m\ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m\ominus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, i\circ j, \&Fam(i), \Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), i\circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i\circ j, \&Fam(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, m=n, m\oplus, n\oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, m\ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], m\oplus, n\oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, m\ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], \&Fam(i), m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, m\ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&Fam(i), \\ \otimes, \&Fam(i), \end{array} \right], m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\otimes m, j\otimes n, m\ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&Fam(i), \\ \&Fam(i), \otimes, \end{array} \right], m\oplus, n\oplus,$$

23 Rules of assign operator in temporary space

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, j \oplus n, \&Fam(i), m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus m, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), i \oplus m, j \oplus n, m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \otimes, \end{array} \right], m \oplus, n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), i \circ j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, i \circ j, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \oplus n, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(n),$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i \circ j, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), i \circ j, j \oplus n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), i \circ j, i \oplus n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \&Fam(i), i \oplus n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \oplus n, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(n), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \oplus n, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(n),
\end{aligned}$$

$$, i \circ j, \&Fam(i), j \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \oplus n, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(j),$$

23.3.1 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=n) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&Fam(i), \odot c_1, \\ , \&Fam(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array} \right], \Leftrightarrow , if(m=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \&Fam(i), \odot c_1, \\ , \&Fam(i), \odot c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&Fam(i), \circ c_1, \\ \&Fam(i), \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \circ c_1, \\ \circ c_2, \end{array} \right] \Leftrightarrow , if(m \rightarrow n) \left[\begin{array}{c} \&Fam(i), \circ c_1, \\ \&Fam(i), \circ c_2, \end{array} \right],$$

23.3.2 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&Fam(i), m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, \&Fam(i),$$

23.3.3 Swap with recursive function:

$$, \&Fam(i), R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), \&Fam(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned} &, m = \emptyset, \&Fam(i), R(m), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&Fam(i), m = \emptyset, R(m), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&Fam(i), m = \emptyset, \\ \Leftrightarrow &, m = \emptyset, \&Fam(i), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, m = \emptyset, R(m), \&Fam(i), \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow m, \&Fam(i), R(m), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow m, R(m), \&Fam(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$\begin{aligned} &, m \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ m, \&Fam(i), R(m), , \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \neq \emptyset, R(m), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, R(m), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ m, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \&Fam(i), R(m), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow m, \&Fam(i), R(m), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow m, R(m), \&Fam(i), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ m, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, R(m), \&Fam(i), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ m, m \neq \emptyset, R(m), \&Fam(i), \\ \Leftrightarrow &, m \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ m, R(m), \&Fam(i), \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, \&Fam(i), R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), R_-(m), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(m), \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), \&Fam(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i = \emptyset, \&Fam(i), R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&Fam(i), i = \emptyset, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&Fam(i), i = \emptyset, \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, \&Fam(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i = \emptyset, R(i), \&Fam(i),
 \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&Fam(i), R(i), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \&Fam(i), \Rightarrow \\
 &, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, \&Fam(i), R(i), , \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ i, \&Fam(i), i \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ i, \&Fam(i), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&Fam(i), R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, \&Fam(i), R(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), \&Fam(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \&Fam(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, R(i), \&Fam(i), \\
 \Leftrightarrow &, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), \&Fam(i),
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, \&Fam(i), R(i), \Leftrightarrow , R(i), \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), R_-(i), \Leftrightarrow , R_-(i), \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), Rc(i; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(i; n), \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), i \odot m, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \odot m, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, m \oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

proof:

$$, \&Fam(i), i \odot m, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oslash m, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m), R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m), m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, \&Fam(i), m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

proof:

$$, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] , \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oslash j, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \\ i! \oslash j, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oslash j, \&Fam(i), i\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \\ i! \oslash j, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oslash j, i\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \\ i! \oslash j, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oslash j, j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \\ i! \oslash j, \&Fam(i), j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oslash j, j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \\ i! \oslash j, j\oslash m, \&Fam(i), R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i\oslash j) \left[\begin{array}{l} i\oslash j, j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \\ i! \oslash j, j\oslash m, R(m), R(n), m\oslash n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,j\oplus m, R(m), R(n), m\circ n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \\ ,j\oplus m, R(m), R(n), m\circ n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i), \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array}\right], j\oplus m, R(m), R(n), m\circ n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\oplus m, R(m), R(n), m\circ n, m\oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

23.3.4 Swap with branch function:

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\circ n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \&Fam(i), \odot c_1, \\ , \&Fam(i), \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m\oplus n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\oplus n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \&Fam(i), \odot c_1, \\ , \&Fam(i), \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m\mp n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mp n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \&Fam(i), \odot c_1, \\ , \&Fam(i), \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

$$, \&Fam(i), if(m\supset n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot c_1, \\ , \odot c_2, \end{array}\right], \Leftrightarrow ,if(m\supset n)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \&Fam(i), \odot c_1, \\ , \&Fam(i), \odot c_2, \end{array}\right],$$

23.3.5 Swap with propositions:

$$, \&Fam(i), i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, \&Fam(i),$$

proof:

$$, \&Fam(i), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), i \otimes m, j \otimes n, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, n \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes m, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m), j \otimes n, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, n \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes m, j \otimes n, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, n \oplus, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m), m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes m, j \otimes n, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, n \oplus, \&Fam(i), m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes m, j \otimes n, R(m), R(n), m \circ n, m \oplus, n \oplus, \&Fam(i),$$

$$, \&Fam(i), m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, \&Fam(i),$$

proof:

$$, \&Fam(i), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \\ , i \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ m, \&Fam(i), i \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \\ , i \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ m, i \otimes m_0, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m_0), n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \\ , i \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i \circ m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ m, i \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m_0), m_0 \oplus, \\ , i \circ m, \&Fam(i), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, n_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}m,i\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},\&Fam(i),m_0\mathcal{O}, \\ ,i!\mathcal{O}m,\&Fam(i),m\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},m_0\mathcal{O}, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}m,i\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},\&Fam(i),m_0\mathcal{O}, \\ ,i!\mathcal{O}m,m\mathcal{O}m_0,\&Fam(i),n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},m_0\mathcal{O}, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}m,i\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},\&Fam(i),m_0\mathcal{O}, \\ ,i!\mathcal{O}m,m\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},\&Fam(i),m_0\mathcal{O}, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mathcal{O}m, \\ ,i!\mathcal{O}m, \end{array} \right],m\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,n_0\mathcal{O},\&Fam(i),m_0\mathcal{O}, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,m\mathcal{O}m_0,n\mathcal{O}n_0,R(m_0),R(n_0),m_0\mathcal{O}n_0,m_0\mathcal{O},n_0\mathcal{O},\&Fam(i), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,m\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m!\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m!\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m!\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m!\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m!\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m!\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

$$,\&Fam(i),m!\mathcal{O}n, \Leftrightarrow ,m!\mathcal{O}n,\&Fam(i),$$

23.3.6 Swap of the same operand

(skip.....)

23.4 Axiom of Flag object Tm and Fam

23.4.1 axiom of inference 1:

$$, \&Fam(i), \odot c, \Leftrightarrow , \odot c, \&Fam(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, \odot i, \odot c, i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot c, \&Tm(i),$$

23.4.2 axiom of inference 2:

$$, \&Fam(i), \odot c, \Leftrightarrow , \odot c, \&Fam(i), \&Fam(m), \Rightarrow$$

$$, \odot i, \odot c, i\oplus, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot i, \odot c, i\oplus, \&Tm(m),$$

23.5 Theorems of Tm

$$, \&Tm(m), \Leftrightarrow , m\ominus, \&Tm(m),$$

$$, \&Tm(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), \&Tm(m),$$

23.6 Theorems of temporary space

$$, \odot m, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, \&Tm(m),$$

$$, \odot m, t\ominus m, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t\ominus m, \&Tm(m),$$

$$, \odot m, \&Tm(m), \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t\ominus m, \&Tm(m),$$

$$, \odot m, m\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t\ominus m, m\oplus,$$

24 Axioms of assign operator

24.1 General axioms

24.1.1 Substitution

$$, t = j, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t = j, j \ominus j,$$

$$, t_1 = t_2, t_1 \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t_1 = t_2, t_2 \ominus j,$$

$$, j_1 \circ j_2, t \ominus j_1, \Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, t \ominus j_2,$$

24.1.2 Unity

$$, i = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \ominus i,$$

24.1.3 Swap

$$, g \oplus, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, g \oplus,$$

$$, g \oplus, j \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , j \ominus j, g \oplus,$$

$$, \odot g, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, \odot g,$$

$$, m \oslash n, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, m \oslash n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{l} , t \ominus j, \\ , t \ominus j, \end{array} \right. \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, t \ominus j, m \ominus n \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right.$$

24.2 Definition of Del(j)

$$, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \odot t, t \ominus j, t \oplus,$$

24.3 Axioms of Del(j)

24.3.1 Mutation

$$, m \circ j, m \oplus, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Del(j),$$

24.3.2 Swap

Id operator

$$, m! \circ j, m \oplus n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Del(j), m \oplus n,$$

Next Node operator

$$, m! \circ j, m \oplus, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Del(j), m \oplus,$$

Global space operator

$$, \odot g, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), \odot g,$$

Subnode operator

$$, m! \circ j, m \oplus n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Del(j), m \oplus n,$$

24.4 Definition of Ins(t;j)

$$, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , t \models \emptyset, t \ominus j,$$

24.5 Axioms of $Ins(t;j)$

24.5.1 Mutation

$$\begin{aligned} , Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow \sim, t=j, \\ , Ins(t; j), j \otimes n, & \Leftrightarrow \sim, n! \circ i, n \rightarrow n, \end{aligned}$$

24.5.2 Swap

Id operator

$$\begin{aligned} , j \otimes n, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes n, j_0 \oplus, \\ , m! \circ j, m \otimes n, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes n, \end{aligned}$$

Next Node operator

$$\begin{aligned} , m! \circ j, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, \\ , m \circ j, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, m \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

Global space operator

$$\begin{aligned} , \odot g, g! \circ j, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), \odot g, j! \rightarrow g, \\ , \odot g, g \circ j, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), \odot g, g \ominus, g \circ j, \end{aligned}$$

Subnode operator

$$\begin{aligned} , j! = \emptyset, j \otimes n, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , j! = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes n, j_0 \oplus, \\ , m! \circ j, m \otimes n, n! \circ j, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes n, j! \rightarrow n, \\ , m! \circ j, m \otimes n, n \circ j, Ins(t; j), & \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes n, n \ominus, n \circ j, \end{aligned}$$

Node value

$$, m! \circ j, j = m, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = m, j_0 \oplus,$$

24.6 Swap definition of &SHi

24.6.1 Ins(t;j)

$$\begin{aligned}
 ,i!\circ j, \&SHi \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ j, Ins(t;j), \&SHi \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, j>i, \&SHi \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j>i, Ins(t;j), \&SHi \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, \&SHi \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, Ins(t;j), \&SHi \leftarrow i, \\
 ,i\circ j, j<i, \&SHi \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j<i, Ins(t;j), \&SHi \leftarrow i,
 \end{aligned}$$

24.6.2 Del(j)

$$\begin{aligned}
 ,i!\circ j, \&SHi \circ i, Del(j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ j, Del(j), \&SHi \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, j>i, \&SHi \circ i, Del(j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j>i, Del(j), \&SHi \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, \&SHi \circ i, Del(j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, Del(j), \&SHi \rightarrow i, \\
 ,i\circ j, j<i, \&SHi \circ i, Del(j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j<i, Del(j), \&SHi \rightarrow i,
 \end{aligned}$$

24.7 Swap definition of &SHj

24.7.1 Ins(t;j)

$$\begin{aligned}
 ,i!\circ j, \&SHj \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ j, Ins(t;j), \&SHj \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, j<i, \&SHj \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j<i, Ins(t;j), \&SHj \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, \&SHj \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, Ins(t;j), \&SHj \circ i, \\
 ,i\circ j, j>i, \&SHj \circ i, Ins(t;j), &\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j>i, Ins(t;j), \&SHj \rightarrow i,
 \end{aligned}$$

24.7.2 Del(j)

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i! \circ j, \&SHj \circ i, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, Del(j), \&SHj \circ i, \\
& , i \circ j, j < i, \&SHj \circ i, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j < i, Del(j), \&SHj \circ i, \\
& , i \circ j, \&SHj \circ i, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, Del(j), \&SHj \circ i, \\
& , i \circ j, j > i, \&SHj \circ i, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j > i, Del(j), \&SHj \leftarrow i,
\end{aligned}$$

24.8 Axioms of swap with self**24.8.1 Ins;Ins**

$i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 \models \emptyset :$

$i_1 = i_2 :$

$$, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 \models \emptyset, i_1 = i_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 \models \emptyset, i_1 = i_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

$i_1 \models i_2 :$

$$, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 \models \emptyset, i_1 \models i_2, j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 \models \emptyset, i_1 \models i_2, j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

24.8.2 Del;Del

$i_1 = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset :$

$$, i_1 = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, j_1! \circ j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, i_1 = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_1 \models \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, j_1! \circ j_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

24.8.3 Ins;Del

$i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset :$

$j_1 \circ j_2 :$
 $, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, \Leftrightarrow$

$, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2,$

$j_1 \circ j_2 :$
 $, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, \Leftrightarrow$

$, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \models \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,$

25 Theorems of Insert Node Function $\text{Ins}(t;j)$

25.1 General theorems

25.1.1 Property

$$\begin{aligned} , \text{Insert}(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , t \neq \emptyset, \text{Insert}(t;j), \\ , \text{Ins}(t;j), j \oplus n, & \Leftrightarrow \sim, n! \circ i, \\ , \text{Ins}(t;j), j \oplus n, & \Leftrightarrow \sim, n \rightarrow n, \end{aligned}$$

25.1.2 Substitution

$$\begin{aligned} , t_1 = t_2, \text{Ins}(t_1;j), & \Leftrightarrow , t_1 = t_2, \text{Ins}(t_2;j), \\ , t_1 \circ t_2, \text{Ins}(t_1;j), & \Leftrightarrow , t_1 \circ t_2, \text{Ins}(t_2;j), \\ , j_1 \circ j_2, \text{Ins}(t;j_1), & \Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, \text{Ins}(t;j_2), \end{aligned}$$

25.1.3 Swap with operator

$$\begin{aligned} , g \oplus, \text{Ins}(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , \text{Ins}(t;j), g \oplus, \\ , \odot g, \text{Ins}(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , \text{Ins}(t;j), \odot g, \\ , m \oplus n, \text{Ins}(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , \text{Ins}(t;j), m \oplus n, \\ , j \oplus n, \text{Ins}(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , \text{Ins}(t;j), j \oplus n, \end{aligned}$$

proof:

$$, j \oplus n, \text{Ins}(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \text{Ins}(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, j \oplus j_0, Ins(t; j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Ins(t; j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus n, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Ins(t; j_0), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, j \oplus n, Ins(t; j_0), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Ins(t; j_0), j_0 \oplus, j \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Ins(t; j), j_0 \oplus, j \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, Ins(t; j), j_0 \oplus, j \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j), j \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus n,$$

$$, m \circ j, m \oplus dm, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus m_0, m_0 \oplus, m_0 \oplus dm, m_0 \oplus,$$

$$, j \oplus n, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus n,$$

proof:

$$, j \oplus n, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus n, j_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_0, j_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j_1 \oplus n, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_0, j_1 \circ j_0, j_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j_1 \oplus n, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_0, j_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j_1 \circ j_0, j_1 \oplus n, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_0, j_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j_1 \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus n, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j \oplus j_0, j_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus n, j_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_1, j_1 \oplus, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus n,$$

$$, j \models \emptyset, j \otimes n, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes n,$$

$$, j \multimap m, m \ominus, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, Ins(t; j), m \ominus,$$

proof:

$$, j \multimap m, m \ominus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, m \ominus, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, m \oplus, m \ominus, Ins(t; j), m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, Ins(t; j), m \ominus,$$

$$, j \multimap m, m \ominus, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, Ins(t; j), m \ominus, m \ominus,$$

proof:

$$, j \multimap m, m \ominus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, m \ominus, m \oplus, m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, m \oplus, m \ominus, m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, m \circ j, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), m \ominus, m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, m \ominus, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), m \ominus, m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, m \oplus, m \ominus, Ins(t; j), m \ominus, m \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \multimap m, Ins(t; j), m \ominus, m \ominus,$$

$$, m \circ j, j = m, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = m,$$

25.2 Propositions property

$$, t \models \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Ins(t; m), m \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned} , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m = n, Ins(t; j), &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m = n, \\ , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \models n, Ins(t; j), &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m \models n, \end{aligned}$$

$$, m! \odot j, m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m \models \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, m! \odot j, m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, \odot n, m \models n, n \oplus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, \odot n, m \models n, Ins(t; j), n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, \odot n, n! \odot j, m \models n, Ins(t; j), n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \models n, Ins(t; j), n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, m! \odot j, n! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m \models n, n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, \odot n, n! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m \models n, n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, \odot n, Ins(t; j), m \models n, n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), \odot n, m \models n, n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m \models \emptyset,$$

$$, m! \odot j, m = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, t! \odot j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, j \models \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, t! \odot j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \odot j, t \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \odot j, t \models \emptyset, t \oplus t_0, t_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, t! = \emptyset, t \oplus t_0, Ins(t; j), t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, t! = \emptyset, t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, Ins(t; j), t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, t! = \emptyset, t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, Ins(t_0; j), t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, t! \mathcal{O}j, t! = \emptyset, Ins(t_0; j), t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, t! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t_0; j), t! = \emptyset, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, Ins(t_0; j), t! = \emptyset, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, Ins(t; j), t! = \emptyset, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, t \oplus t_0, t \mathcal{O} t_0, t_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j), t! = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), t! = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), t = j, t! = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), t = j, j! = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), j! = \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus n_0, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus n_0, if(n_0 \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus n_0, \left[\begin{array}{c} , n_0 \mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array} \right], Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, n_0 \oplus, \\ , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m \oplus n_0, n_0! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, n_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow < 1 >$$

$$, t! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, n_0 \circ j, m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, n_0 \circ j, m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, n_0 \circ j, m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, n_0 \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, n_0 \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, n_0 \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, m \circ j, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, m \circ j, j \oplus n_0, n_0 \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, m \circ j, n_0 \circ j, j \oplus n_0, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, t! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \neq \emptyset, m \oplus n_0, n_0 \ominus, m \circ j, \otimes, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, t! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \oplus n_0, n_0! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \oplus n_0, n_0! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \oplus n_0, n_0! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ n_0, n_1 \oplus, m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus n_0, j! \rightarrow n_0, j \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ n_0, n_1 \oplus, m \circ j, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, m \oplus n_0, j \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ n_0, j! \rightarrow n_0, n_1 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, m \oplus n_0, j \oplus n_1, n_0 \circ n_1, n_1! \circ n_0, j! \rightarrow n_0, n_1 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \circ j, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ j, m \oplus n_0, j \oplus n_1, \otimes, j! \rightarrow n_0, n_1 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes ,$$

$$< 1 >$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \\ , \otimes , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , m=j, \otimes , \\ , m \neq j, \otimes , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , m=j, \\ , m \neq j, \end{array} \right] , \otimes ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , \otimes ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes ,$$

$$, t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m! \mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), if(m \mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \mathcal{O}j, \\ , m! \mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, \\ , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m! \mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes , \\ , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m! \mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \mathcal{O}j, \otimes , \\ , t! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m! \mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t!\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), \left[\begin{array}{c} , m!\mathcal{O}j, \otimes, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t!\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), if(m!\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t!\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, m=t, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, j! = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, m=t, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m=t, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m=t, Ins(m;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(m;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(m;j), j! = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m=t, Ins(m;j), j! = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m=t, Ins(t;j), j! = \emptyset,$$

$$, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, j! = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t! = \emptyset, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Ins(t;m), m\oplus, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Ins(t;m), Ins(t;j), m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t!\mathcal{O}m, j!\mathcal{O}m, Ins(t;m), Ins(t;j), m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t!\mathcal{O}m, j!\mathcal{O}m, Ins(t;m), j!\mathcal{O}m, Ins(t;j), m\oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t! \odot m, j! \odot m, Ins(t; m), m = t, j! \odot m, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t! \odot m, j! \odot m, Ins(t; m), m! \odot j, m = t, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t! \odot m, j! \odot m, Ins(t; m), m! \odot j, m = t, Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, t! \odot m, j! \odot m, Ins(t; m), Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Ins(t; m), Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, m \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, Ins(t; m), m \oplus, Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, t \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m! \odot j,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, t \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \neq \emptyset, m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, Ins(t; n), n \oplus, m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, Ins(t; n), m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t; n), m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t; n), j! \odot n, m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t; n), t = n, j! \odot n, m! \odot j, Ins(t; j), n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t; n), n! \odot j, m! \odot j, t = n, Ins(t; j), n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t; n), n! \odot j, m! \odot j, t = n, Ins(n; j), n \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t; n), t = n, n! \odot j, m! \odot j, Ins(n; j), n \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t;n), t=n, n! \odot j, m! \odot j, Ins(n;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t;n), n! \odot j, m! \odot j, t=n, Ins(n;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t;n), n! \odot j, m! \odot j, t=n, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, t! \odot n, j! \odot n, Ins(t;n), m! \odot j, t=n, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, Ins(t;n), m! \odot j, t=n, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, Ins(t;n), t=n, m! \odot j, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, Ins(t;n), m! \odot j, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, n \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, Ins(t;n), n \oplus, m! \odot j, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , t! = \emptyset, m! \odot j, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, t! = \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, Ins(t;j), m! \odot j,
 \end{aligned}$$

25.3 Swap with identical node propositions

$$, m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \odot n, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, Ins(t;j), m \odot n,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \odot n, Ins(t;j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \oplus dm, n \oplus dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus, Ins(t;j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \oplus dm, n \oplus dn, dm = dn, Ins(t;j), dm \oplus, dn \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \oplus dm, dm! \odot j, n \oplus dn, dn! \odot j, dm = dn, Ins(t;j), dm \oplus, dn \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \oplus dm, n \oplus dn, dm! \odot j, dn! \odot j, dm = dn, Ins(t;j), dm \oplus, dn \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , m! \odot j, n! \odot j, m \oplus dm, n \oplus dn, dm! \odot j, dn! \odot j, Ins(t;j), dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, Ins(t; j), dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m \otimes dm, n! \circ j, n \otimes dn, Ins(t; j), dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m \otimes dm, n! \circ j, Ins(t; j), n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \otimes dm, Ins(t; j), n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n! \circ j, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m! \circ n, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m! \circ n,$$

$$, m \circ j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, m \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, j \otimes dj, dm = dj, dm \oplus, dj \oplus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, j \otimes dj, dm = dj, Ins(t; j), dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, dm! \circ j, j \otimes dj, dj! \circ j, dm = dj, Ins(t; j), dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, j \otimes dj, dm! \circ j, dj! \circ j, dm = dj, Ins(t; j), dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, j \otimes dj, dm! \circ j, dj! \circ j, Ins(t; j), dm = dj, dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, j \otimes dj, Ins(t; j), dm = dj, dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \otimes dm, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes dj, j_0 \oplus, dm = dj, dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes m_0, m_0 \oplus, m_0 \otimes dm, m_0 \oplus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes dj, j_0 \oplus, dm = dj, dm \oplus, dj \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes m_0, m_0 \oplus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \otimes dm, j_0 \otimes dj, dm = dj, dm \oplus, dj \oplus, m_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes m_0, m_0 \oplus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, m_0 \circ j_0, m_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

25 Theorems of Insert Node Function $Ins(t;j)$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{D}m_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, m_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, m_0\mathcal{O}j_0, m_0\mathcal{D}, j_0\mathcal{D}, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{D}m_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, m_0\mathcal{O}j_0, m_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, m_0\mathcal{D}, j_0\mathcal{D}, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{D}m_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, m_0\mathcal{O}j_0, m_0\oplus, m_0\mathcal{D}, j_0\oplus, j_0\mathcal{D}, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{D}m_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, m_0\mathcal{O}j_0, m_0\mathcal{D}, j_0\mathcal{D}, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{D}m_0, j\mathcal{D}j_0, m_0\mathcal{D}, j_0\mathcal{D}, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{D}m_0, m_0\mathcal{D}, j\mathcal{D}j_0, j_0\mathcal{D}, m\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, \sim,$$

proof:

$$, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array}\right], Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right], Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\mathcal{O}j, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}j, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), \otimes, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , Ins(t;j), \otimes, \\ , m! \circ j, Ins(t;j), m! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , Ins(t;j), m \circ j, m! \circ j, \\ , m! \circ j, Ins(t;j), m! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \circ j, Ins(t;j), m! \circ j, \\ , m! \circ j, Ins(t;j), m! \circ j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \circ j, \\ , m! \circ j, \end{array} \right], Ins(t;j), m! \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ j) - \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], Ins(t;j), m! \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), m! \circ j,$$

$$, m \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t;j), m \circ n,$$

proof:

$$, m \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, j \circ n, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, n \circ j, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), m \circ j, n \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), m \circ j, j \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), m \circ j, m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t;j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t;j), m \circ n,$$

proof:

$$, m! \mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, n! \mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, n! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), n! \mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m! \mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$, m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

proof:

$$, m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array} \right] , m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j), \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n, \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \end{array} \right] , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$, m!\mathcal{O}n, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m!\mathcal{O}n,$$

25.4 Other

$$, j \rightarrow k, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \rightarrow k, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

proof:

$$, j \rightarrow k, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, Ins(t; j), m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m\mathcal{O}j, m \oplus, Ins(t; j), m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m\mathcal{O}j, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, Ins(t; j), m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_1, j_1 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_1, j_1 \oplus, j_1 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j_1 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_0, j \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}} j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m\mathcal{O}k, m\mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j_1 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}}, j_0 \mathbin{\mathcal{O}},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, m \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ j_0, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ j_0, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_0 \circ j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_0 \circ j_1, m \circ j_0, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_0 \circ j_1, m \circ j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_0 \circ j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, m \circ j_1, j_1 \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, j_0 \oplus, m \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, m \oplus, j_1 \circ k, m \otimes, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j \otimes m, m \oplus, m \oplus, m \otimes, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, j_1 \circ k, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \otimes j_1, j_1 \oplus, j_1 \circ k, j_1 \otimes, j_0 \otimes, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \rightarrow k, j_0 \otimes,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, j \rightarrow k, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \rightarrow k,$$

$$, m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , \sim, m \models \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ j, \\ \end{array} \right] , m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m \circ j, m \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), j \neq \emptyset, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, j \neq \emptyset, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\mathcal{O}j, \\ , m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right], m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m=t, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , \sim, m=t,$$

proof:

$$, m=t, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, Ins(t;j), t=j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, Ins(m;j), t=j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, Ins(m;j), m=j, t=j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, Ins(m;j), m=j, t=m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, Ins(m; j), t=m,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m=t, Ins(t; j), m=t,$$

$$, Ins(t; j), j \rightarrow i, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$, Ins(t; j), j \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, j \succ i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, j \succ i, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \rightarrow i, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \rightarrow i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus dj, i \oplus di, dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset, j_0 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus dj, j_0 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus di, dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus dj, Ins(t; j), i \oplus di, dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus dj, i \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus di, dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus dj, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus di, Ins(t; j), dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus dj, dj \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus di, di \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus dj, i \oplus di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), dj = di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus dj, i \oplus di, dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset, dj = di, Ins(t; j), dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus dj, i \oplus di, dj = di, Ins(t; j), dj \neq \emptyset, di \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, j \oplus dj, i \oplus di, dj = di, dj \oplus, di \oplus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, j \circ i, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , \sim, j! \rightarrow i,$$

$$, Ins(t; j), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, j! \circ i,$$

$$, m! \circ j, j \models m, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \models m, j_0 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, m! \circ j, j \models m, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \models m, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \models m, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \models m, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, if(j_0 = m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \models m, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_0 = m, \\ , j_0 \models m, \end{array} \right], j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_0 = m, \\ , j_0 \models m, \end{array} \right], j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \models m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = m, j_0 \oplus, \\ , j \models m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \models m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \models m, m! \circ j, j = m, Ins(t; j), \\ , j \models m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \models m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \circ j, j \neq m, j = m, Ins(t; j), \\ , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , m! \circ j, \otimes, Ins(t; j), \\ , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = m, \otimes, \\ , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \left[\begin{array}{l} , j_0 = m, \otimes, \\ , j_0 \neq m, j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq m, m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, if(j_0 = m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , j_0 \oplus, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq m, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$, m! \circ j, j \neq m, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq m,$$

$$, m! \circ j, j \neq m, Ins(t; j), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \oplus, j \neq m,$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = \emptyset, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = \emptyset,$$

$$, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus, j = \emptyset,$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), j \oplus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\begin{aligned} , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t;j), i \oplus, & \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, Ins(t;j), i \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\ , i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, Ins(t;j), i \oplus, & \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, Ins(t;j), i \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, \end{aligned}$$

25.5 Swap with node connectivity propositions

25.5.1 Recursive Function $R(i)$

$$, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i = \emptyset, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j, i = \emptyset, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), i = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i! \circ j, i = \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i = \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \models \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, i! \circ j, R(i), Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

$$, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, i = \emptyset, i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, i = \emptyset, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \neq \emptyset, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus,
 \end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \Rightarrow \\
 &, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \circ j, R(i), Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \models \emptyset, R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus,
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ j, j = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), i \ominus,$$

$$, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i = \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), i = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i = \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i = \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right], j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, \\ , i \circ j, \end{array} \right], j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t;j), R(i), \\ , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Ins(t;j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow < 1 >$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i\oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, i\oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, i \models \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, i \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \models \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, i \models \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, i \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), j \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, i \models \emptyset, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i\circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, i\oplus, Ins(t; j), R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, i\circ j, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i\circ j, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\oplus, R(i), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i\circ j, Ins(t; j), i \models \emptyset, i\oplus, R(i),
\end{aligned}$$

25 Theorems of Insert Node Function $Ins(t;j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), i \models \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

< 1 >

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i), \\ , i! \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, \\ , i! \circ j, \end{array} \right], j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, i \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, R(i), Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t;j), R(i),$$

25.5.2 $j = \emptyset$

$$, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circ j, i \circ j, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, Ins(t;j), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

25.5 Swap with node connectivity propositions

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j \circledast j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j \circledast j_0, j \circledast j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j \circledast j_0, R(i_0), j \circledast j_0, j = \emptyset, R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j \circledast j_0, R(i_0), j \circledast j_0, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, j = \emptyset, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, i \oplus i_0, i \circledast i_0, j \oplus j_0, j = \emptyset, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circledast i_0, i \circledast j, j \oplus j_0, j = \emptyset, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circledast i_0, i_0 \circledast j, j \oplus j_0, j = \emptyset, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circledast i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \circledast j, j = \emptyset, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \oplus i_0, i \circledast i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \circledast j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), R(i_0), i_0 \ominus, R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, j = \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, Ins(t; j), R(i_0), i_0 \ominus, R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), i_0 \ominus, R(j_0), j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \ominus, j_0 \ominus, i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \ominus, j_0 \ominus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \ominus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \ominus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circledast j, j = \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circledast j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \circledast j, Ins(t; j), i \circledast j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, j = \emptyset, i! \circledast j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \circledast j,$$

proof:

$$, j = \emptyset, i! \circledast j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), i_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i! \circ j, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0! \circ j, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i_0), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, Ins(t; j), R(i_0), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \rightarrow j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j! \rightarrow i_0, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j \rightarrow j_0, j! \rightarrow i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j \rightarrow j_0, j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \rightarrow j_0, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 = \emptyset, R(j_0), i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, R(j_0), i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j! = \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, R(j_0), i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), j \otimes j_0, j_0! = \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, R(j_0), i \otimes i_0, R(i_0), j_0! \circ i_0, j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), j\odot j_0, j_0 \models \emptyset, R(j_0), i\odot i_0, R(i_0), j_0!\circ i_0, j_0\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), j\odot j_0, R(j_0), i\odot i_0, R(i_0), j_0!\circ i_0, j_0\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), i\odot i_0, j\odot j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0!\circ j_0, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), i!\circ j,$$

$$,j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, \sim,$$

proof:

$$,j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } \\ \text{ , } \end{array}\right], j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } \\ \text{ , } i!\circ j, \end{array}\right], j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \\ \text{ , } i!\circ j, j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \\ \text{ , } j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \\ \text{ , } j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), i!\circ j, i\circ j, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \\ \text{ , } j=\emptyset, i!\circ j, Ins(t; j), \otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\circ j)\left[\begin{array}{c} \text{ , } j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j, \\ \text{ , } \otimes, \end{array}\right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\circ j, j=\emptyset, Ins(t; j), i\circ j,$$

$$, j = \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, Ins(t;j), i \circ j,$$

25.5.3 $j \models \emptyset$

$$, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \circ j, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, Ins(t;j), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t;j), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t;j), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t;j), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), j \models \emptyset, j \circ j_0, R(j_0), Ins(t;j), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), j \models \emptyset, j \circ j_0, Ins(t;j), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t;j), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t;j), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i \circ j, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t;j), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \circ j, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t;j), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \models \emptyset, i_0 \circ j, R(i_0), Ins(t;j), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \models \emptyset, i_0 \circ j, Ins(t;j), R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Ins(t;j), R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0 \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t;j), i \circ j,$$

$$, j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i! \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, Ins(t; j), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), j \models \emptyset, j \circ j_0, R(j_0), Ins(t; j), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, R(i_0), j \models \emptyset, j \circ j_0, Ins(t; j), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i! \circ j, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, i_0! \circ j, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0! \circ j, R(i_0), Ins(t; j), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, Ins(t; j), R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, R(i_0), R(j_0), i_0! \circ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i! \circ j, Ins(t; j), i! \circ j,$$

$$, j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \circ j, \Leftrightarrow i \circ j, \sim,$$

$$, j \models \emptyset, i \circ j, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, Ins(t; j), i \circ j,$$

25.5.4 Total

$$\begin{aligned} , i \circ j, Ins(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), i \circ j, \\ , i! \circ j, Ins(t;j), & \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), i! \circ j, \end{aligned}$$

$$, m \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t;j), m \circ n,$$

proof:

$$, m \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, n \circ j, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), m \circ j, n \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t;j), m \circ j, m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, Ins(t;j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t;j), m \circ n,$$

proof:

$$, m! \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ n, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, Ins(t;j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, Ins(t;j), m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), Ins(t;j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, n \circ n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), Ins(t;j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, n \circ n_0, n! \circ j, R(m_0), R(n_0), Ins(t;j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, n \circ n_0, n_0! \circ j, R(m_0), R(n_0), Ins(t;j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, n \circ n_0, R(m_0), n_0! \circ j, R(n_0), Ins(t;j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, m \circ m_0, n \circ n_0, n \circ n_0, R(m_0), n_0! \circ j, Ins(t;j), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

25.5 Swap with node connectivity propositions

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), Ins(t; j), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, m \circ m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), Ins(t; j), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, m \circ m_0, m! \circ j, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), Ins(t; j), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, m \circ m_0, m_0! \circ j, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), Ins(t; j), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, m \circ m_0, n \otimes n_0, m_0! \circ j, R(m_0), Ins(t; j), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, m \circ m_0, n \otimes n_0, m_0! \circ j, Ins(t; j), R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, Ins(t; j), R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m! \circ j, m! \circ j, m \circ n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m! \circ j, m \circ n, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Ins(t; j), m \circ n,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&, m \circ n, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m \circ n, \\
&, m! \circ n, Ins(t; j), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j), m! \circ n,
\end{aligned}$$

26 Theorems of Delete Node Function Del(j)

26.1 General theorems

26.1.1 Property

$$, Del(j) \Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, Del(j)$$

26.1.2 Substitution

$$, j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_1), \Leftrightarrow , j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_2),$$

26.1.3 Swap with operator

$$, g \oplus, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), g \oplus,$$

$$, \odot g, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), \odot g,$$

$$, m \otimes n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m \otimes n,$$

$$, j \otimes n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), j \otimes n,$$

proof:

$$, j \otimes n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \otimes n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j \otimes n, Del(j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j \otimes n, Del(j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j \otimes n, j \circ j_0, Del(j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j \otimes n, j \circ j_0, Del(j_0), j_0 \oplus,$$

26 Theorems of Delete Node Function $Del(j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Del(j_0), j \oplus n, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Del(j), j \oplus n, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, Del(j), j \oplus n, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j), j \oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Del(j), j \oplus n,$$

$$, j \rightarrow m, m \ominus, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, Del(j),$$

proof:

$$, j \rightarrow m, m \ominus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, j \circ m, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, j \circ m, m \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, m \ominus, m \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, m \oplus, m \ominus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow m, Del(j),$$

$$, j! \rightarrow m, m \ominus, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , j! \rightarrow m, Del(j), m \ominus,$$

26.1.4 Swap with propositions

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m = n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Del(j), m = n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \neq n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Del(j), m \neq n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, m = \emptyset, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, m! \circ j, m = \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, \ominus n, m = n, n \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, \odot n, n! \mathcal{O}j, m = n, n\mathbb{D}, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, \odot n, n! \mathcal{O}j, m = n, Del(j), n\mathbb{D},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, m! \mathcal{O}j, n! \mathcal{O}j, m = n, Del(j), n\mathbb{D},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot n, m! \mathcal{O}j, n! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m = n, n\mathbb{D},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, \odot n, n! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m = n, n\mathbb{D},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, \odot n, Del(j), m = n, n\mathbb{D},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), \odot n, m = n, n\mathbb{D},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m = \emptyset, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, m = \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, m! \mathcal{O}j, m = \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, m! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m = \emptyset, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m = \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$, m = \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j),$$

26 Theorems of Delete Node Function $Del(j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m!Oj, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m!Oj, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m!Oj, m = \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m!Oj, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, Del(j), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m!Oj, m \neq \emptyset, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, Del(j), m \neq \emptyset,$$

26.2 Swap with identical node propositions

$$, m!Oj, n!Oj, mOn, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, Del(j), mOn,$$

proof:

$$, m!Oj, n!Oj, mOn, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, dm = dn, Del(j), dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, m \otimes dm, dm!Oj, n \otimes dn, dn!Oj, dm = dn, Del(j), dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, dm!Oj, dn!Oj, dm = dn, Del(j), dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, dm!Oj, dn!Oj, Del(j), dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, Del(j), dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, m \otimes dm, n!Oj, n \otimes dn, Del(j), dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, m \otimes dm, n!Oj, Del(j), n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n!Oj, m!Oj, m \otimes dm, Del(j), n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n!Oj, m!Oj, Del(j), m \otimes dm, n \otimes dn, dm = dn, dm \oplus, dn \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m! \circ n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Del(j), m! \circ n,$$

$$, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, j \rightarrow k, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \rightarrow j_0, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, j \succ j_0, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, j \succ j_0, j_0! \circ j, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, j \succ j_0, j_0! \circ j, j_0! \circ j, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, j \succ j_0, j_0! \circ j, k! \circ j, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, j \succ j_0, j_0! \circ j, k! \circ j, k \circ j_0, Del(j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow j_0, j \succ j_0, j_0! \circ j, k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j), k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j), k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Del(j), k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, j \oplus j_0, Del(j), k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), j \oplus j_0, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

26 Theorems of Delete Node Function $Del(j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, k \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, k \circ j, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, k \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, j \rightarrow k, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow k, j \rightarrow k, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow k, k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow k, k! \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, k! \circ j, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \rightarrow k, Del(j), k \circ j,$$

$$, m \circ j, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, m \circ j, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \circ j, m \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, j \rightarrow m, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, j \rightarrow m, Del(j), m \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, m\oplus, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, m\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m\mathcal{O}n,$$

proof:

$$, m\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, n\mathcal{O}j, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, n\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), n\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), n\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, n\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, n\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m\mathcal{O}n,$$

proof:

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, n!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}n, m!\mathcal{O}j, n!\mathcal{O}j, m\mathcal{O}n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m\mathcal{O}n, m!\mathcal{O}j, n!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}n,$$

26 Theorems of Delete Node Function $Del(j)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, n!Oj, mOn, Del(j), mOn,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, m!Oj, mOn, Del(j), mOn,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, mOn, Del(j), mOn,$$

$$, mOn, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, mOn,$$

proof:

$$, mOn, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(mOj) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , mOn, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(mOj) \left[\begin{array}{c} , mOn, Del(j), \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(mOj) \left[\begin{array}{c} , mOj, mOn, Del(j), \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(mOj) \left[\begin{array}{c} , mOj, mOn, Del(j), mOn, \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(mOj) \left[\begin{array}{c} , mOn, Del(j), mOn, \\ \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(mOj) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right] , mOn, Del(j), mOn,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , mOn, Del(j), mOn,$$

$$, m!Oj, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m!Oj,$$

proof:

$$, m!Oj, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!Oj, j! \rightarrow m, j \oplus k, k \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, k \oplus, Del(j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ k, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ k, j \models \emptyset, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \models \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ k, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \models \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ k, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \models \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, k! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ k, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \models \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ j, k! \circ j, m! \circ k, Del(j), k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \models \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, j! \rightarrow m, m! \circ j, k! \circ j, Del(j), m! \circ k, k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \models \emptyset, j \rightarrow k, j \succ k, k! \circ j, Del(j), m! \circ k, k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), m! \circ k, k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), k! \circ j, m! \circ k, k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), k! \circ j, m! \circ j, k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, j \rightarrow k, Del(j), m! \circ j, k \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, k \oplus, Del(j), m! \circ j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, j \otimes k, k \oplus, Del(j), m! \circ j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j), m! \circ j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$, if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Del(j), \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, Del(j), \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, Del(j), \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , \sim$$

proof:

$$, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[\begin{array}{c} , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,j!\rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,j!\rightarrow m,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m!\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,j!\rightarrow m,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m!\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,j!\rightarrow m,Del(j),m!\mathcal{O}j,m\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m!\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,j!\rightarrow m,Del(j),\otimes, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,if(j\rightarrow m)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,m!\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,\otimes, \end{array} \right] , \end{array} \right] , \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,j\rightarrow m,m!\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] , \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,j\rightarrow m,m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j, \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(m\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ ,m!\mathcal{O}j,j\rightarrow m, \end{array} \right] ,Del(j),m\mathcal{O}j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, j \rightarrow m, \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, j \rightarrow m, \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, j \rightarrow m, \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, j \rightarrow m, \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$, m!\mathcal{O}j, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

proof:

$$, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \left[, \right] \end{array} \right] \right] \end{array} \right] , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right] \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right] \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j \rightarrow m, Del(j), m\mathcal{O}j, m!\mathcal{O}j, \\ \left[, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right] \right] \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , m\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), \otimes, \\ , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \rightarrow m, Del(j), \otimes, \\ , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(m\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, if(j \rightarrow m) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j), m!\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m!\mathcal{O}j, j! \rightarrow m, Del(j),$$

26.3 Other

$$, i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$, i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \rightarrow i, \\ , \end{array} \right], i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \rightarrow i, i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ , i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j \rightarrow i, i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, j! = \emptyset, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \\ , i \neq j, i!\mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[,j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \\ \left[,i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[,j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, j \succ i, i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \\ \left[,i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[,j \neq \emptyset, j \rightarrow i, \otimes, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \\ \left[,i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(j \rightarrow i) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[,\otimes, \right] \\ \left[,i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j! \rightarrow i, i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq j, i! \mathcal{O}j, j! \rightarrow i, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq j, Del(j), i! \mathcal{O}j, i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq j, Del(j), \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i \neq j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j, \Leftrightarrow ,i \neq j, i\mathcal{O}j, Del(j),$$

proof:

$$,i \neq j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, \right] \\ \left[, \right] \end{array} \right], i \neq j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j) \left[\begin{array}{l} \left[, \right] \\ \left[, i! \mathcal{O}j, \right] \end{array} \right], i \neq j, Del(j), i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mp j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i!\mathcal{O}j,i\mp j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mp j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,i\mp j,i!\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i\mathcal{O}j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i\mp j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j, \\ ,\otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mathcal{O}j,i\mp j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,i\mathcal{O}j,Del(j),$$

$$,i\mathcal{O}j,Del(j), \Leftrightarrow ,i\mp j,Del(j),i\mathcal{O}j,$$

$$,j\rightarrow k,j\oplus n,Del(j), \Leftrightarrow ,j\rightarrow k,k\oplus n,Del(j),$$

proof:

$$,j\rightarrow k,j\oplus n,Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\rightarrow k,Del(j),j\oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\rightarrow k,Del(j),j\mathcal{O}k,j\oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\rightarrow k,Del(j),j\mathcal{O}k,k\oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\rightarrow k,Del(j),k\oplus n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,j\rightarrow k,k\oplus n,Del(j),$$

26.4 Swap with node connectivity propositions

$$, R(i), Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, R(i), Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Del(j), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Del(j), i = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, Del(j), R(i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, Del(j), R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, R(i), Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, R(i), Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, R(i), Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Del(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ \end{array} \right] , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \models \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, i \oplus, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \neq \emptyset, i \circ j, Del(j), i \oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), i \oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \circ j, Del(j), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \circ j, Del(j), i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \circ j, i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \\ , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(i \circ j) - \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right] , i \neq \emptyset, Del(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, Del(j), R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, R(i), Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), R(i),$$

$$, m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, m \circ n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

proof:

$$, m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, m \circ n, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, n = \emptyset, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m! \circ j, n = \emptyset, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, m! \circ j, n = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, m! \circ j, n = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, n! \circ j, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, n! \circ j, m! \circ j, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m! \circ j, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, m! \circ j, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , n = \emptyset, m = \emptyset, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, m! \circ n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, n = \emptyset, Del(j), m! \circ n,$$

$$, m \circ n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m \circ n,$$

proof:

$$, m \circ n, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, Del(j), m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), m_0 = \emptyset, R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, Del(j), m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), m_0 = \emptyset, R(n_0), n_0 = \emptyset, m_0 \circ n_0, Del(j), m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 = \emptyset, n_0 = \emptyset, m_0 \circ n_0, Del(j), m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 = \emptyset, n_0 = \emptyset, Del(j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), m_0 = \emptyset, R(n_0), n_0 = \emptyset, Del(j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), Del(j), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, Del(j), R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m \otimes m_0, n \otimes n_0, R(m_0), R(n_0), m_0 \circ n_0, m_0 \oplus, n_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ n, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), m! \circ n,$$

$$, i \circ j, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), i \circ j,$$

proof:

$$, i \circ j, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \circ j, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, j \circ j_0, j_0 \oplus, i \circ j, Del(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, i \circ j, j \circ j_0, Del(j), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \otimes j_0, i \circ j, j \circ j_0, Del(j_0), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, i \circ j, Del(j_0), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Del(j_0), i \circ j, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j \circ j_0, Del(j), i \circ j, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, Del(j), i \circ j, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus, Del(j), i \circ j,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Del(j), i \circ j,$$

$$, i \circ j, Del(j), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j), i \circ j,$$

27 Theorems of Assign Operator

27.1 Unity

$$, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , if(t = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , Del(j), \end{array} \right] , \\ , Ins(t; j), \end{array} \right] ,$$

27.2 Swap with identical node propositions

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m \circ n, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, t \ominus j, m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ j, n! \circ j, m! \circ n, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ j, n! \circ j, t \ominus j, m! \circ n,$$

$$, m \circ j, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \circ j,$$

$$, m \circ n, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \circ n,$$

27.3 Swap with R(i)

$$, i! \circ j, R(i), t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ j, t \ominus j, R(i),$$

$$, i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, R(i), t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , i \circ j, j \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j, R(i),$$

27.4 Swap with node connectivity propositions

$$, m \circ j, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, m \circ j,$$

$$, m! \circ j, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, m! \circ j,$$

$$, m \circ n, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, m \circ n,$$

$$, m! \circ n, t \ominus j, \Leftrightarrow , t \ominus j, m! \circ n,$$

27.5 Swap with self

27.5.1 Ins and Ins

$$, Ins(t; j_1), In(t; j_2), \Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j_2), In(t; j_1),$$

proof:

$$, Ins(t; j_1), In(t; j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j_1), t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j_1), t \ominus j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t_0 \oplus, Ins(t; j_1), t \ominus j_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, Ins(t; j_1), t \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, Ins(t; j_1), t \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t = t_0, Ins(t; j_1), t \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t = t_0, Ins(t; j_1), t = t_0, t \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t = t_0, Ins(t; j_1), t = t_0, t_0 \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t = t_0, Ins(t; j_1), t_0 \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t = t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t_0 \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \ominus j_2, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t_0 \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t_0 \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t_0 \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t = t_0, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \circ t_0, t = t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, t_0 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \otimes t_0, t_0 \oplus, t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_2, t \ominus j_1, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , In(t; j_2), t \ominus j_1, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , In(t; j_2), t \neq \emptyset, t \ominus j_1, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(t; j_2), In(t; j_1),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, Ins(i_1; j_1), Ins(i_2; j_2), \Leftrightarrow \\
&, i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, Ins(i_2; j_2), Ins(i_1; j_1),
\end{aligned}$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, Ins(i_1; j_1), Ins(i_2; j_2), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, j_1 \circ j_2, Ins(i_1; j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, Ins(i_1; j_1), i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, i_2 \neq \emptyset, Ins(i_1; j_1), i_2 \ominus j_2, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \neq i_2, i_1 \circ j_2, j_1 \circ j_2, i_2 \circ j_1, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 != i_2, i_1! \circ j_2, j_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, i_1 != \emptyset, i_2 != \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 != i_2, i_1! \circ j_2, j_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, i_1 != \emptyset, Ins(i_2; j_2), i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 != i_2, j_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, i_1! \circ j_2, i_1 != \emptyset, Ins(i_2; j_2), i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 != i_2, j_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, i_1! \circ j_2, Ins(i_2; j_2), i_1 != \emptyset, i_1 \ominus j_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 != i_2, i_1! \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j_1, j_1! \circ j_2, Ins(i_2; j_2), Ins(i_1; j_1),$$

27.5.2 Del and Del

$$, Del(j_1), Del(j_2), \Leftrightarrow , Del(j_2), Del(j_1),$$

proof:

$$, Del(j_1), Del(j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], Del(j_1), Del(j_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , Del(j_1), Del(j_2), \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_1), Del(j_2), \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_1), j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_2), \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_1), j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_1), \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_1), Del(j_1), \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j_1 \circ j_2, Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , Del(j_1), Del(j_2), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , j_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_1), Del(j_2), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , j_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_1), j_2 != \emptyset, \odot t_2, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_2, j_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_1), j_2 != \emptyset, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_2, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, Del(j_1), t_2 \ominus j_2, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_2, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, \odot t_1, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, \odot t_2, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, t_1 = \emptyset, \odot t_2, t_2 = \emptyset, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, \odot t_2, t_1 = \emptyset, t_2 = \emptyset, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, \odot t_2, t_1 = \emptyset, t_2 = \emptyset, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, t_1 = \emptyset, \odot t_2, t_2 = \emptyset, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2 != \emptyset, j_1 != \emptyset, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right],
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, \odot t_2, j_1! \circ j_2, j_2! = \emptyset, j_1! = \emptyset, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, j_1! \circ j_2, j_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, \odot t_2, t_2 \ominus j_2, t_2 \oplus, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, j_1! \circ j_2, j_1! = \emptyset, Del(j_2), t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , \odot t_1, j_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_2), j_1! = \emptyset, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , j_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_2), j_1! = \emptyset, \odot t_1, t_1 \ominus j_1, t_1 \oplus, \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , j_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\ , Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \end{array} \right], \\
 &\Leftrightarrow ,if(j_1 \circ j_2) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], Del(j_2), Del(j_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Del(j_2), Del(j_1),
 \end{aligned}$$

27.5.3 Ins, Del

$$,i! = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,Ins(i; j), Del(j),$$

proof:

$$,i! = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i! = \emptyset, j \oplus j_2, j_2 \oplus, \odot i_2, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i! = \emptyset, j \oplus j_2, \odot i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_2, \odot i_2, i_2! \circ j, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_2, \odot i_2, i_2! \circ j, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_2, \odot i_2, i \neq \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_2, \odot i_2, i \neq \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j \circ j_2, i_2! \circ j, i \ominus j, i_2 \ominus j_2, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_2, \odot i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, i_2! \circ j, i \ominus j, i_2 \ominus j_2, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_2, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, i_2 \ominus j_2, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, j \oplus j_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, j \oplus j_2, j \circ j_2, i_2 \ominus j, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, j \oplus j_2, i_2 \ominus j, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, j \oplus j_2, j_2 \oplus, i_2 \ominus j, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i \ominus j, i_2 \ominus j, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \ominus j, \odot i_2, i_2 \ominus j, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(i; j), \odot i_2, i_2 \ominus j, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(i; j), j \neq \emptyset, \odot i_2, i_2 \ominus j, i_2 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , Ins(i; j), Del(j),
\end{aligned}$$

$$, j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_2), Ins(i_1; j_1), \Leftrightarrow , j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, Ins(i_1; j_1), Del(j_2),$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
&, j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_2), Ins(i_1; j_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, Del(j_2), i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \ominus j_1, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j_1! \circ j_2, i_1! \circ j_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, Del(j_2), i_1 \ominus j_1,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, \odot i_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \ominus j_1, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot i_2, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot i_2, i_2! \mathcal{O}j_1, i_2 = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot i_2, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_2! \mathcal{O}j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \odot i_2, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_2! \mathcal{O}j_1, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, j_2! = \emptyset, \odot i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, i_2! \mathcal{O}j_1, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, j_2! = \emptyset, \odot i_2, i_2! \mathcal{O}j_1, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, j_2! = \emptyset, \odot i_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, j_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \ominus j_1, \odot i_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, j_2! = \emptyset, \odot i_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, Del(j_2), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! = \emptyset, i_1 \ominus j_1, Del(j_2), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, Ins(i_1; j_1), Del(j_2),
 \end{aligned}$$

27.5.4 Other

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i_1 = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, , j_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1, i_2 \ominus j_2, \Leftrightarrow \\
 &, i_1 = \emptyset, i_2 = \emptyset, , j_1! = \emptyset, j_2! = \emptyset, j_1! \mathcal{O}j_2, i_2 \ominus j_2, i_1 \ominus j_1,
 \end{aligned}$$

28 Function Cpo(r)

28.1 Definition of Cpo(r)

$$, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , r \oplus m, m \ominus r, m \oplus,$$

28.2 Property

$$, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , r \oplus m, Ins(m; r), m \oplus,$$

$$, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \circ r,$$

$$, r = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, r = \emptyset,$$

$$, r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2),$$

proof:

$$, r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m, m \ominus r_1, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \oplus m, r_1 \circ r_2, m \ominus r_1, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \oplus m, r_1 \circ r_2, m \ominus r_2, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m, m \ominus r_2, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus m, m \ominus r_2, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2),$$

28.3 Swap

28.3.1 Operator

$$, i \otimes m, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), i \otimes m,$$

$$, i \oplus, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), i \oplus,$$

$$, \odot m, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), \odot m,$$

$$, i! \circ r, i \otimes m, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, Cpo(r), i \otimes m,$$

$$, m! \circ r, m \oplus, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ r, Cpo(r), m \oplus,$$

$$, m! \circ r, m \oplus, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ r, Cpo(r), m \oplus,$$

$$, r! \rightarrow m, m \ominus, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , r! \rightarrow m, Cpo(r), m \ominus,$$

28.3.2 Propositions node null

$$, m! \circ r, m \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), m! \circ r, Cpo(r), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m! \circ r, m = \emptyset, Cpo(r), m! \circ r, Cpo(r), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, m \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m! \circ r, m \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), m! \circ r, Cpo(r), m \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, m! \circ r, m = \emptyset, Cpo(r), m! \circ r, Cpo(r), m = \emptyset,$$

28.3.3 Propositions identical node

$$, m\mathring{O}r, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m\mathring{O}r,$$

$$, m!\mathring{O}r, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m!\mathring{O}r,$$

$$, m\mathring{O}n, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m\mathring{O}n,$$

$$, m!\mathring{O}n, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m!\mathring{O}n,$$

28.3.4 Propositions node connectivity

$$, m\mathring{O}r, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m\mathring{O}r,$$

$$, m!\mathring{O}r, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m!\mathring{O}r,$$

$$, m\mathring{O}n, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m\mathring{O}n,$$

$$, m!\mathring{O}n, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), m!\mathring{O}n,$$

28.3.5 &SHi

$$, i!\mathring{O}r, \&SHi \mathring{O}i, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i!\mathring{O}r, Cpo(r), \&SHi \mathring{O}i,$$

$$, i!\mathring{O}r, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i!\mathring{O}r, Cpo(r), \&SHi \rightarrow i,$$

28.3.6 Cpo

$$, r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1),$$

proof:

$$, r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_1), r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_1), r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1),$$

$$, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes m_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, m_1 ! = m_2,$$

proof:

$$, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes m_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes m_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, n_1 = m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_2 = m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, n_1 = m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_2 = m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, n_1 = m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_2 = m_2, n_1 ! = m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_2 = m_2, n_1 = m_1, n_1 ! = m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, n_1 = m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_2 = m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, m_1 ! = m_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, r_2 \otimes m_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, m_1 ! = m_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \otimes n_1, r_2 \otimes n_2, n_1 ! = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes m_2, m_1 ! = m_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \otimes m_1, r_2 \otimes m_2, m_1 ! = m_2,$$

$$, r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Leftrightarrow , r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1),$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned}
& , r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, Ins(m_1; r_1), r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \oplus m_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Ins(m_1; r_1), r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \oplus m_1, r_1! \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_1; r_1), Ins(m_2; r_2), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_1; r_1), Ins(m_2; r_2), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, m_1! \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus m_2, m_2! \circ r_2, m_1! = m_2, Ins(m_1; r_1), Ins(m_2; r_2), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \oplus m_1, r_2 \oplus m_2, m_1! = m_2, r_1! \circ r_2, m_1! \circ r_2, m_2! \circ r_2, Ins(m_1; r_1), Ins(m_2; r_2), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \oplus m_1, r_2 \oplus m_2, m_1! = m_2, r_1! \circ r_2, m_1! \circ r_2, m_2! \circ r_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, m_1! \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus m_2, m_2! \circ r_2, m_1! = m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, r_2 \oplus m_2, m_1! = m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_2 \oplus m_2, r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus m_1, Ins(m_2; r_2), Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_2 \oplus m_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), r_1 \oplus m_1, Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, m_2 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus m_2, Ins(m_2; r_2), m_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus m_1, Ins(m_1; r_1), m_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1),
\end{aligned}$$

$$, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1),$$

$$, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

28.3.7 R(i)

$$, i! \circ r, R(i), Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, Cpo(r), R(i),$$

28.3.8 Rc(i;j)

$$, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, i = \emptyset, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i! \circ r, Cpo(r), i = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i! \circ r, Cpo(r), i = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j),
\end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], Cpo(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Cpo(r), \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, Cpo(r), \\ , i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, j = \emptyset, Cpo(r), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, j! \circ r, j = \emptyset, Cpo(r), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), j = \emptyset, \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), j = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, j! \circ r, j = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, j = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j = \emptyset, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! \circ r, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, j! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, j! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right], \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , i! \circ r, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, j! \circ r, j! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), j! = \emptyset, Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, j! \circ r, j! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , j! = \emptyset, i! \circ r, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \\ , Cpo(r), Rc(i; j), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right], Cpo(r), Rc(i; j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j),$$

conclusion :

$$, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Rc(i; j), Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), Rc(i; j),$$

28.3.9 Propositions number comparison

$$, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i \pm j, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), i \pm j,$$

$$, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i \succ j, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), i \succ j,$$

28.3.10 Other

$$, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_2 = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_1), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

28 Function $Cpo(r)$

$$r_1 = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_2, r_2 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, r_2 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_2 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1),$$

$$r_2 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), n_1 = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset, n_2 = \emptyset, n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset, n_2 = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), n_1 = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus, n_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, n_2 = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$r_2 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_2 = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_2 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 ! = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 ! = \emptyset, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 ! = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 ! = \emptyset, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 ! = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 ! = \emptyset, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), n_1 ! = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2 ! = \emptyset, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1 ! \circ r_2, n_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_1 ! = \emptyset, n_1 \oplus, n_2 ! = \emptyset, n_2 \oplus, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

28 Function $Cpo(r)$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_1! = \emptyset, n_2! = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 = r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), n_1! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2! = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 = r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! \circ r_2, n_1! = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2! = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 = r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1, n_1! = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, n_2! = \emptyset, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 = r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus n_1,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus n_2, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 = r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus n_1,$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus n_2, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 = r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1),$$

$$Cpo(r_2), r_1 \oplus n_1, r_2 \oplus n_2, Rc(n_1; n_2), n_1 = n_2, n_1 \oplus, n_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_2 = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, \Rightarrow$$

$$, r_1! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} ! \circ r_2, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \oplus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \oplus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \oplus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \oplus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \oplus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \oplus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

28 Function $Cpo(r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_1 \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
& r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_1 \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
& r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& r_1 \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
& r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& r_1 \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
& r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},
\end{aligned}$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, r_2! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 &r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, \\
 &r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 &r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, \\
 &r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 &r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, \\
 &Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 &r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, \\
 &Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 &r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, r_2 ! \circ r_{20}, \\
 &Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 ! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 ! = \emptyset, r_2 ! = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \neq r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \neq r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_1! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \neq r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2! = \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \neq r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, r_2! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \neq r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1! = \emptyset, r_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_2! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \neq r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$r_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \models r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 & r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_1 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, \\
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \models r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_2, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
 & r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_1 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, \\
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \models r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_2, \\
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, \\
 & Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \models r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_2, \\
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, \\
 & Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \models r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_2, \\
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, \\
 & Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2, \\
 & \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \models r_2, r_1 \models \circ r_{10}, r_2 \models \circ r_{20}, r_1 \models \circ r_2, \\
 & r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, \\
 & Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \models r_2,
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_2 != \emptyset, r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2,$$

$$r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

conclusion :

$$, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_1 ! \circ r_2, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

29.1 Definition of $IsCpo(i;r)$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ r, r=\emptyset,$$

29.2 Property of $IsCpo(i;r)$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i!\circ r,$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i!\circ r,$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r=\emptyset,$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, IsCpo(i;r),$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), j!\circ r, \Leftrightarrow ,IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r),$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), i\otimes i_0, \Leftrightarrow ,i\otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0;r),$$

$$,i_1\circ i_2, IsCpo(i_1;r), \Leftrightarrow ,i_1\circ i_2, IsCpo(i_2;r),$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow ,Cpo(r), r\oplus, IsCpo(i;r),$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), i=\emptyset, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow ,IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), i=\emptyset,$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), i\neq\emptyset, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow ,IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), i\neq\emptyset,$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), i\oplus, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow ,IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), i\oplus,$$

$$,IsCpo(i;r), i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow ,i\oplus, IsCpo(i;r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$, IsCpo(j; r), \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$, \odot r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Leftrightarrow r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), IsCpo(i; r_1),$$

$$, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Leftrightarrow r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), IsCpo(i; r_1),$$

$$, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i \pm j, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), i \pm j,$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \pm j, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), i \pm j,$$

$$, i! \circ r, j! \circ r, i \triangleright j, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), i \triangleright j,$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \triangleright j, Cpo(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), i \triangleright j,$$

29.3 Definition of $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \end{array} \right],$$

29.4 Property of $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), r = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), \&SHi \circ i, r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m! \circ r,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m! \circ r,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

29.5 Swap

29.5.1 Operator

$$, IsCpo(i;r), \odot j, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \odot j,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), j \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), j \oplus,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, j \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), j \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, j \oplus, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, j \oplus, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, j \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, i = \emptyset, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), j! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus}, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Cpo(r), j^{\oplus}, r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, j! \circ r, i^{\oplus}, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), \&SHi \circ i, r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, IsCpo(i; r), i^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j! \circ r, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, j! \circ r, i^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r^{\oplus}, i^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j^{\oplus},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \oplus, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), r! \rightarrow j, j \ominus, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), r! \rightarrow j, Rcpo(i; r), j \ominus, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j \ominus, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \ominus,
 \end{aligned}$$

29.5.2 Propositions node null

$$\begin{aligned}
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j = \emptyset, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j = \emptyset, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow \sim, j \neq \emptyset, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), j! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

29.5.3 Propositions identical node

$$\begin{aligned}
 , IsCpo(i; r), m \circ n, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), m \circ n, \\
 , IsCpo(i; r), m! \circ n, Rcpo(i; r), & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), m! \circ n,
 \end{aligned}$$

29.5.4 Propositions node connectivity

$$\begin{aligned}
& , IsCpo(i; r), m \circ n, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), m \circ n, \\
& , IsCpo(i; r), m! \circ n, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), m! \circ n, \\
& , IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i! \circ r, \\
& , IsCpo(i; r), m \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), m \circ r, \\
& , IsCpo(i; r), m! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), m! \circ r,
\end{aligned}$$

29.5.5 IsCpo

$$\begin{aligned}
& , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, IsCpo(i; r), \\
& , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), \\
& , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\
& , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2),
\end{aligned}$$

29.5.6 Cpo

$$, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i = \emptyset, r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i \oplus, r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), i = \emptyset, \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \\ \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Rightarrow \\ , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i \oplus, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, IsCpo(i; r_1), i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2),
 \end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\
 &, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\
 &, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus,
 \end{aligned}$$

29.5.7 Rcpo

$$\begin{aligned}
 &, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\
 &, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r),
 \end{aligned}$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r), i = \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r),
\end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \Rightarrow \\
& , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, i \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r),
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(j;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j;r), i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(j;r), i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j;r), i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j;r), i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r),
\end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$\begin{aligned}
&, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&, IsCpo(i;r_1), IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i;r_1), Rcpo(j;r_2), \Leftrightarrow \\
&, IsCpo(i;r_1), IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j;r_2), Rcpo(i;r_1),
\end{aligned}$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
&, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r_1), IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i;r_1), Rcpo(j;r_2), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r_1), IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r_1), Rcpo(j;r_2), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r_1), IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r_2), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r_2), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j;r_2), i = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j;r_2), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(j;r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r_2), Rcpo(i;r_1),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpo(j; r_2),$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i != \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i \oplus, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, IsCpo(j; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(j; r_2), i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$Cpo(r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(j; r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2,$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_2), Cpo(r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i! \circ r_2,$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_2), j! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_1), i \circ r_2, \\
&IsCpo(j; r_2), j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, \\
&IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r_2), Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, \\
&IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_1), r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, \\
&IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, \\
&IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1), \\
&\text{conclusion :} \\
&, IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, Rcpo(i; r_1), Rcpo(j; r_2), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_1), IsCpo(j; r_2), i \circ r_2, j \circ r_1, r_1 \circ r_2, Rcpo(j; r_2), Rcpo(i; r_1),
\end{aligned}$$

29.5.8 R(m)

$$, IsCpo(i; r), m \circ r, R(m), Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), m \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), R(m),$$

29.5.9 $Rc(m;n)$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rc(m;n), Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), Rc(m;n),$$

29.5.10 Propositions number comparison

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m \mp n, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), m \mp n,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m! \mp n, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), m! \mp n,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m \succ n, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), m \succ n,$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m! \succ n, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), m! \succ n,$$

29.5.11 $\&SHi$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, \&SHi \circ m, Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), m! \circ r, Rcpo(i;r), \&SHi \circ m,$$

29.6 Propositions number equal

$$, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r \mp i,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, i = \emptyset, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, i_0 = \emptyset, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, r_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, r = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, r = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, r \neq i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, r_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, r \neq i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, r_0 = \emptyset, i_0 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, i_0 = \emptyset, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r_0 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, i = \emptyset, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i,
\end{aligned}$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
&, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \Leftrightarrow \\
&, \&SHi \rightarrow i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i, \Rightarrow \\
&, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
&Rcpo(i_0; r_0), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\
&Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, i \ominus, r \oplus, r \ominus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i! \circ r_0, i_0 \oplus, \\ Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ i! \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i! \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i! \circ r_0, i \oplus, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i! \circ r_0, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r! \circ r_0, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r! \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r! \circ r_0, r^\oplus, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r! \circ r_0, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r^\oplus, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0! \circ r_0, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i! \circ r_0, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i! \circ r_0, Cpo(r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i_0 \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i! \circ r_0, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_0 \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i! \circ r_0, \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i^\ominus, r^\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_0 \models \emptyset, i! \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Cpo(r_0), r_0^\oplus, r^\oplus, i^\oplus, i_0^\oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i!\circ r_0, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_0 \neq \emptyset, i!\circ r_0, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i!\circ r_0, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i_0!\circ r_0, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, i!\circ r_0, r\oplus, i\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i!\circ r_0, i\oplus, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i\circ i_0, r\circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0\oplus, r\oplus, i_0\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i!\circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i\oplus, i\mp r, i\ominus, r\ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i \circ r_0, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), i \neq \emptyset, r_0 \oplus, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r \circ r_0, r \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \circ r_0, r \oplus, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \mp r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, r \neq \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \neq \emptyset, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \neq \emptyset, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r \neq \emptyset, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, i \neq r, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r, r \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, i \ominus, r \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r, r \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r \neq \emptyset, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r \circ r_0, r_0 \neq \emptyset, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \circ r_0, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \circ r_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \circ r_0, i \circ i_0, i_0 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), r \circ r_0, i \circ i_0, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \neq r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i,$$

conclusion :

$$, i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r \neq i,$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, j = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, j = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, j = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, j = \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(j; r), R(i), Rcpo(i; r), \Rightarrow$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), j \models \circ r, i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), j \models \circ r, i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), j \models \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), j \models \circ r, j \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), j \models \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), j \models \emptyset, R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), j \models \circ r, j \models \emptyset, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, j \models \emptyset, \\
& Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpo(i; r), j \models \circ r, j \models \emptyset, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), j \models \circ r, i \mp j, j \models \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$Cpo(r), j \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, j \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r), i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$Cpo(r), i \neq j, r \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \neq j, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(i; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \neq j, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, i \mp j, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), i \mp j, r \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r), i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r), i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), i! \circ r, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j; r), i \mp j, i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r),$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \neq \emptyset, r \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(j; r), R(i),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, i! = \emptyset, j! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, i! = \emptyset, j! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, i! = \emptyset, j! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, j! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, i! = \emptyset, i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, Rcpo(i;r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, Rcpo(j;r), R(i),$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, Rcpo(i;r), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), i \mp j, Rcpo(j;r), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

29.7 &Tm(r)

$$, IsCpo(i;r), \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i;r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \&Fam(r),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), \&Fam(r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), \&Fam(r), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, \&Fam(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), \&Fam(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), \&Fam(r),$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), \Rightarrow \\
& , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(r),
\end{aligned}$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(r), Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), \&Fam(m), Rcpo(i; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \&Fam(m),$$

$$, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), \&Tm(r),$$

proof:

$$, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r \oplus m, m \oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r \oplus m, m \oplus r, m \oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, Cpo(r), r\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i\oplus, i\mathbb{Q}, Cpo(r), r\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i\oplus, Cpo(r), r\oplus, i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), Cpo(r), i\oplus, r\oplus, i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r), r\oplus, i\oplus, i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r\oplus, i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r\oplus, i\oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r\oplus, i\oplus, Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), i\mathbb{Q}, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

proof:

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), i\oplus, IsCpo(j; r), j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), i\oplus, IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i\oplus, Rcpo(j; r), j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), IsCpo(i; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), j\oplus, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), IsCpo(i; r), j\oplus, Rcpo(i; r), i\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), j\oplus, i\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), j\oplus, i\oplus, \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), R(i), R(j), \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \odot r, i\oplus, r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \odot r, Rcpo(i; r), i\oplus, r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i; r), i\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), i\oplus, j\oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \odot r, r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$, \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), r\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$, i\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), i\oplus, r\oplus,$$

$$, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), r\oplus,$$

$$, i\oplus, j\oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus,$$

$$, R(i), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), r\oplus,$$

$$, \odot r, r\oplus r_0, i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, r_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r\oplus r_0, i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$, \odot r, r\oplus r_0, Rcpo(i;r_0), Rcpo(j;r_0), i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, r_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r\oplus r_0, Rcpo(i;r_0), Rcpo(j;r_0), i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$, \odot r, r\oplus r_0, i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, r_0\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r\oplus r_0, Rcpo(i;r_0), Rcpo(j;r_0), i\oplus, j\oplus, r\oplus, r_0\oplus,$$

29.8

$$, IsCpo(j; r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j \otimes j_1, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

proof:

$$\begin{aligned} & , IsCpo(j; r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , IsCpo(j; r), j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , IsCpo(j; r), j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , IsCpo(j; r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , IsCpo(j; r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), j \otimes j_0, r^\oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, r^\oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, IsCpo(j; r), j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, IsCpo(j; r), j!^{\odot} r, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j!^{\odot} r, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, IsCpo(j_0; r), j!^{\odot} r, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, IsCpo(j_0; r), j!^{\odot} r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j!^{\odot} r, j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j!^{\odot} r, j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j \odot j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j!^{\odot} r, j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), \\ & j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\ \Leftrightarrow & , Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j^\oplus, j \odot j_0, j \otimes j_1, j_1!^{\odot} r, IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), \end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \circ j_0, j \oplus j_1, j_1! \circ r, IsCpo(j_0; r), r = \emptyset, \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \circ j_0, j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j_0; r), j_1! \circ r, r = \emptyset, \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, j_1 \mp j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), j_1 \mp j_0, \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), j_1 \mp j_0, \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r), R(j_1), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), j_1 \mp j_0, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), R(j_0), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j_0 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, j_1 \mp j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), R(j_0), j_0 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_0 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j^\ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, j^\ominus, j \oplus j_0, j_0^\oplus, j^\oplus, j \oplus j_1, j_1 \circ j_0, IsCpo(j_1; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), j_0 \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \oplus, j \otimes j_1, j_1 \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_1; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \oplus, j \odot j_0, j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \oplus, j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j \oplus, IsCpo(j; r), j \otimes j_1, j_0 \oplus, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \ominus, j \otimes j_0, j_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, j \oplus, j \otimes j_1, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \ominus, j \oplus, j \otimes j_1, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \otimes j_1, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

29.9

$$\begin{aligned}
& , IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \\
& , IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),
\end{aligned}$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , r_1 = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \odot r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), \\
& r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \odot r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r),
\end{aligned}$$

$$r^\oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), r_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$r^\oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1^\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \neq \emptyset, r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \neq \emptyset, r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_{10} = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_{10}^\oplus, r_1^\oplus, r_{10} = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1^\oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r^\oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10}^\oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1^\oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), r_1 = \emptyset,$$

$$r \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 = \emptyset, Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r, Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} \circ r, Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, r_1 \circ r, r = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, r = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_1! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r = \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_1! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_1! \circ r, r = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1! = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), r_1! = \emptyset, r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1! = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1! = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{10} \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \models \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \models \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 = \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \Rightarrow$$

$$, r_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r, r_1 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), \&SHi \circ r_1, r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, \\
&IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), \\
&r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , r_1 != \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), \\
&r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, r_1 != \emptyset, Cpo(r), r_{10} = \emptyset, r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r_1 != \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 != \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
&r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 != \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, \\
&r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 != \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 ! \circ r_{10}, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 != \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r_1 != \emptyset, r_{10} = \emptyset, r \oplus, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} ! \circ r, r_1 != \emptyset, Cpo(r), r_{10} = \emptyset, r \oplus, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , r_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} ! \circ r, Cpo(r), r_{10} = \emptyset, r \oplus, \\
&Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, \\ Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, \\ Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r, \\ Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r, \\ Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\ r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\ r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, \\ r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ r_1, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

proof:

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 ! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} ! \circ r, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10} = \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} ! \circ r, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10} ! \circ r, r_{10} = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, \\
&i! \circ r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, \\
&i \otimes i_0, i_0! \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), i_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r), r_{10} = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), i_0! \circ r_{10}, r_{10} = \emptyset, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), i_0! \circ r, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \otimes i_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{10}, i_0! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \otimes i_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{10}, i_0! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, i \otimes i_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10}! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, \\ IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10}! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, \\ IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_{10}! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, \\ i! \circ r, r = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, i! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, r = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, i! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r = \emptyset, i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), i! \circ r, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r = \emptyset, i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i! \circ r, r = \emptyset, i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_1, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \oplus i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(i; r), R(r_1), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(r_1; r), R(i), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_1, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, Rcpo(r_1; r), R(i), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_1, IsCpo(i; r), i \mp r_1, R(i), Rcpo(r_1; r), \\ r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp r_1, R(i), \\ Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), R(i),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, i \mp i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), R(i),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), R(i),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp i_0, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, i \mp i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r = \emptyset, r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, r = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), \\
&Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
\\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), r = \emptyset, R(i_0), \\
&Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
\\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), r! \circ r_1, r = \emptyset, R(i_0), \\
&Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
\\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), r! \circ r_1, r = \emptyset, \\
&Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
\\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), IsCpo(r_1; r), \\
&Rcpo(r_1; r), i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
\\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), IsCpo(r_1; r), \\
&i_0 \oplus, Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
\\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},
\end{aligned}$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, i \otimes i_0, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \otimes i_0, i \circ i_0, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), R(i_0), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \otimes i_0, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_{10}! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r), i \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), i \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
 & Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow \\
 & , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
 & Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
 \end{aligned}$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 & \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i = \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, i = \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), \&SHi \circ i, Cpo(r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$\&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r), Cpo(r),$$

$$r \oplus, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i != \emptyset, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i != \emptyset, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$Cpo(r), i \oplus, r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$i \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i != \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r, r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i; r), i! \circ r, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, \\
 &IsCpo(i;r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r, Rcpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, \\
 &Rcpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, r_{10} \circ r, \\
 &IsCpo(i;r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, \\
 &Rcpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, r_{10} \circ r, \\
 &IsCpo(i;r_{10}), Rcpo(i;r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, \\
 &Rcpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, r_{10} \circ r, \\
 &IsCpo(i;r_{10}), Rcpo(i;r_{10}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, \\
 &Rcpo(r_1;r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, r_{10} \circ r, \\
 &IsCpo(i;r_{10}), Rcpo(i;r_{10}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r), \\
 &Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1;r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, r_{10} \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r), \\
 &IsCpo(i;r_{10}), Rcpo(i;r_{10}), \\
 &Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(r_1;r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i;r), i \oplus, r_{10} \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), i \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), i \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

proof:

$$, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 ! \circ r, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 ! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} ! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(k; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$Rcpo(k; r), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), r_{10}! \circ r, IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(k; r),$$

$$Rcpo(k; r), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10} \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10} \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), r_{10} \circ r, IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10} \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), r_{10} \circ r, IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10} \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), r_{10} \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(r_1; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r), IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), r_1! \circ r, Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1! \circ r,$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), Rcpo(k; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

$$IsCpo(k; r), IsCpo(j; r), Rcpo(k; r), Rcpo(j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r), Rcpo(i; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1; r),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$IsCpo(k;r), IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(k;r),$$

$$IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k;r_{10}), IsCpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(j;r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r),$$

$$IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), IsCpo(k;r), Rcpo(k;r),$$

$$IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(i;r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k;r_{10}), IsCpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(j;r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r),$$

$$IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), IsCpo(k;r), IsCpo(i;r), Rcpo(k;r), Rcpo(i;r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k;r_{10}), IsCpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(j;r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r),$$

$$IsCpo(k;r), IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(k;r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(k;r_{10}), IsCpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(j;r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, IsCpo(r_1;r),$$

$$IsCpo(k;r), IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(k;r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i;r), IsCpo(j;r), IsCpo(k;r), IsCpo(i;r_{10}), IsCpo(j;r_{10}), IsCpo(k;r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1;r),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i;r), Rcpo(j;r), Rcpo(k;r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

29.10

$$, IsCpo(i_1;r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2;r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i_1 = \emptyset, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_2 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$i_1 != \emptyset, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$i_1 != \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 != \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$i_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$i_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$i_2 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \neq r_2,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, \\
& i_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, \\
& i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), \\
& i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), \\
& r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), \\
& r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
& i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1! \circ r_{20},
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{10},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, i_2! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset,$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

1

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{10},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, i_2! = \emptyset, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \neq \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, i_1 \mp i_2,$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circledast r_{10}, r_2 \circledast r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circledast r_{10}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circledast r_{20}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), \&SHi \circledast i_1,$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circledast r_{10}, r_2 \circledast r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circledast r_{10}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circledast r_{20}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i_1,$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circledast r_{10}, r_2 \circledast r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circledast r_{10}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circledast r_{20}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{20} \oplus, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i_1,$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circledast r_{10}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circledast r_{20}, r_{10}! \circledast r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{20} \oplus, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{20} \oplus, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

$$r_{20} \oplus, i_1! = \emptyset, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$r_{10} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i_1, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10}, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
&IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \models \emptyset, i_2 \models \emptyset, \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\
&IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
&Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
&IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \models \emptyset, \\
&IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
&i_1 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus, \\
&Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
&IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \models \emptyset, \\
&IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1 \models \emptyset, \\
&Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
&IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \models \emptyset, \\
&i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2 \models \emptyset, \\
&Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, \\
&IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \models \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! = \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20}^{\oplus}, i_2^{\oplus}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1! = \emptyset,$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! = \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), i_2! = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, i_2! = \emptyset, i_1! = \emptyset,$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i_1! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), i_1! \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 = \emptyset, r_2 = \emptyset, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(i_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \mp i_2, j_1 \mp j_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, \\
& Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& , r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& , Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \succ r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, k_1 = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, k_2 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), k_2 = \emptyset, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), k_2 = \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), i_0 \mp r_1,$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\
 &i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0, \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
 &i_0 \mp r_1, IsCpo(j; r_{20}), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\
 &i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0, \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(j; r_{20}), i_0! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, i_0 \mp r_1, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j, \\
 &i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0, \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(j; r_{20}), i_0! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \\
 &i_0 \mp r_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), j \circ j_0, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$i_0 \mp r_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), j \circ j_0, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$j_0 \mp r_2, i_0 \mp r_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i_0! \circ r_{10}, j_0! \circ r_{10}, i_0 \succ j_0, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), i_0! \circ r_{20}, j_0! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$j_0 \mp r_2, i_0 \mp r_1, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i_0! \circ r_{10}, j_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), i_0! \circ r_{20}, j_0! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$j_0 \mp r_2, i_0 \mp r_1, i_0 \succ j_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i_0! \circ r_{10}, j_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), i_0! \circ r_{20}, j_0! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$j_0 \mp r_2, i_0 \mp r_1, r_1 \succ r_2, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, i \succ j,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 = \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \succ r_2,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), i \succ j, \Rightarrow$$

$$, k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \triangleright j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \triangleright j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), k_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \triangleright j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), k_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), k_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$k_2 \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, \\
&IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
&Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
&IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, \\
&IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(i; r_{10}), i! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
&k_2 \oplus, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, \\
&IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(i; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$k_2 \oplus, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, k_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10},$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j; r_{20}), r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1! = \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j; r_{20}), r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_2 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1! = \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{20}, \\
& k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_2 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10},$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2! \circ r_{20},$$

$$k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), r_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_1 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$i! \circ r_{10}, j! \circ r_{10}, i \succ j, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$i! \circ r_{20}, j! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
 &i! \circ r_{10}, j! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
 &i! \circ r_{20}, j! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
 &r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
 &Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
 &r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
 &Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
 \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
 &r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
 &\&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
 &IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),
 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1 \models \emptyset, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, r_2 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), i \succ j, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, \\
& r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_2 \models \emptyset, r_{20} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \\
& r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, i \succ j, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, i \succ j, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, k_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r_{20}),$$

$$r_1 \neq \emptyset, r_2 \neq \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, i \succ j, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, k_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, \\
& r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j; r_{20}), r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \\
& i \succ j, r_1 \models \emptyset, r_2 \models \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_1 \ominus, r_2 \ominus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j, \\
& r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, \\
& r_1! \circ r_{20}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Cpo(r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \\
& i \succ j, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,
\end{aligned}$$

29 Recursive Function $Rcpo(i;r)$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), i \succ j,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{20}), IsCpo(j; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, i \succ j,$$

$$Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j; r_{20}), i \succ j,$$

30 Addition

30.1 Definition

$$, i + j : r, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

30.2 Swap

30.2.1 Operator

$$, i + j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \ominus n \left[, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n \left[, i+j:r,$$

30.2.2 Recursive Function

$$, i + j : r, R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i + j : r,$$

30.2.3 Propositions

$$, i + j : r, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \mp n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mp n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \succ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \succ n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m! \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \oplus n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m! \leq n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \leq n, i + j : r,$$

$$, i + j : r, m! > n, \Leftrightarrow , m! > n, i + j : r,$$

30.2.4 Itself

$$, i_1 + j : r_1, i_2 + j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i_2 + j : r_2, i_1 + j : r_1,$$

$$, i_1 + j_1 : r_1, i_2 + j_2 : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i_2 + j_2 : r_2, i_1 + j_1 : r_1,$$

$$, i + j : r_1, i + j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_2, i + j : r_1,$$

30.2.5 Rcpo

$$, IsCpo(m; n), i! \circ n, j! \circ n, i + j : r, Rcpo(m; n), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(m; n), i! \circ n, j! \circ n, Rcpo(m; n), i + j : r,$$

30.2.6 The same operand

Skip

30.3 General property

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i + j : r, r \oplus,$$

proof:

,

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r), i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus,$$

30 Addition

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r, r \oplus,$$

$$, i + j : r, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i + j : r_1, i + j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r_1, i + j : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \otimes i_2, j \otimes j_2, r_2 \otimes r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \otimes i_2, j \otimes j_2, r_2 \otimes r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \otimes i_2, j \otimes j_2, r_2 \otimes r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_1, j \otimes j_1, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \otimes i_2, j \otimes j_2, r_2 \otimes r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(i_1; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_1; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

30 Addition

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, Rcpo(i_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_1; r_{10}), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, Rcpo(i_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_2; r_{20}), i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_1, i + j : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 + j : r, \Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 + j : r,$$

proof:

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 + j : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$Rcpo(i_{10}; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_{10}; r_0), Rcpo(i_{10}; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_{10}; r_0), Rcpo(i_{10}; r_0), i_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20}, IsCpo(i_{20}; r_0), i_{10} \mp i_{20}, i_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_{10}; r_0), Rcpo(i_{10}; r_0), i_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_{10}; r_0), IsCpo(i_{20}; r_0), i_{10} \mp i_{20}, Rcpo(i_{10}; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, i_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_{10}; r_0), IsCpo(i_{20}; r_0), i_{10} \mp i_{20}, Rcpo(i_{20}; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, i_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20}, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, IsCpo(i_{10}; r_0), i_{10} \mp i_{20}, i_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_{20}; r_0), Rcpo(i_{20}; r_0), i_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(i_{20}; r_0), Rcpo(i_{20}; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_{20} \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_2 \oplus i_{20}, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$Rcpo(i_{20}; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_{20} \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 + j : r,$$

$$, k = \emptyset, i + k : r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, i \mp r,$$

proof:

$$, k = \emptyset, i + k : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), k_0! \circ r_0, k_0 = \emptyset, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), k_0! \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), k_0 = \emptyset, Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), i \circ i_0, r \circ r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i \mp r, r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus, i \mp r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k = \emptyset, i + k : r, i \mp r,$$

$$, i + j : r, i \oplus, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(i; r_0), Rcpo(j; r_0), i \oplus, j \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i + j : r, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(i; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i + j : r, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

30.4 Additive commutativity

$$, i + j : r, \Leftrightarrow , j + i : r,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, j \oplus j_0, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j + i : r,$$

$$, i + j : r_1, j + i : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r_1, j + i : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_1, i + j : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_1, i + j : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_1, j + i : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

30.5 Additive associativity

$$, i + j : r_1, r_1 + k : r, r_1 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j + k : r_1, r_1 + i : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r_1, r_1 + k : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0, Rcpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_0! \odot r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_0! \odot r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow < 1 >$$

$$\odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), IsCpo(k_0; r_0), IsCpo(r_1; r_0), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), IsCpo(k_0; r_0), IsCpo(r_1; r_0), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), IsCpo(k_0; r_0), IsCpo(r_1; r_0), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_0), Rcpo(k_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), IsCpo(j_0; r_0), IsCpo(k_0; r_0), IsCpo(r_1; r_0), r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$< 1 >$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, k \otimes k_0, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), r_0! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \odot r, r \otimes r_0, i \otimes i_0,$$

$$IsCpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_1; r_0),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, k \otimes k_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r, r \otimes r_0, i \otimes i_0, , Rcpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(i_0; r_0), r_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j + k : r_1, r_1 + i : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$, i + j : r, r + k : r_1, r \oplus, j + k : r, r + i : r_2, r \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r, r + k : r_1, r \oplus, j + k : r, r + i : r_2, r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r, r + k : r_1, r \oplus, i + j : r, r + k : r_2, r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_3, r_3 + k : r_1, r_3 \oplus, i + j : r_4, r_4 + k : r_2, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_3, i + j : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4, r_3 + k : r_1, r_4 + k : r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_3, i + j : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4, r_4 + k : r_1, r_4 + k : r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_3, i + j : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4, r_4 + k : r_1, r_4 + k : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_3, i + j : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4, r_4 + k : r_1, r_4 + k : r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r, r + k : r_1, r \oplus, j + k : r, r + i : r_2, r \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

30.6 Additive monotonicity

$$, i \triangleright j, i + k : r_1, j + k : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \triangleright r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \triangleright j, i + k : r_1, j + k : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, i \odot i_0, k \odot k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \odot j_0, k \odot k_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, i \odot i_0, k \odot k_1,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \odot j_0, k \odot k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, i \odot i_0, k \odot k_1, \odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \odot j_0, k \odot k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, i \odot i_0, k \odot k_1, \odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \odot j_0, k \odot k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \odot r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \odot r_{20}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, i \odot i_0, k \odot k_1, \odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \odot j_0, k \odot k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \odot r_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, i \odot i_0, k \odot k_1, \odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \odot j_0, k \odot k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \odot r_{20}, k_1 \odot k_2, r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_2 \odot r_{20}, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

30 Addition

$$i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_1, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus j_0, k \oplus k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, k_1 \circ k_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_0 \succ j_0,$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_1, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus j_0, k \oplus k_2,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_1,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus j_0, k \oplus k_2, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(k_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \oplus i_0, k \oplus k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_1; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus j_0, k \oplus k_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(k_2; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, k_2 \oplus, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, i + k : r_1, j + k : r_2, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$, k \neq \emptyset, i + k : r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r \succ i,$$

proof:

$$, k \neq \emptyset, i + k : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i + k : r, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, k \succ m, i + k : r, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, k \succ m, i + k : r, i + m : r_1, r_1 \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, k \succ m, i + k : r, i + m : r_1, r \succ r_1, r_1 \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, k \neq \emptyset, k \succ m, i + k : r, m = \emptyset, i + m : r_1, r \succ r_1, r_1 \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, k \neq \emptyset, k \succ m, i + k : r, m = \emptyset, i + m : r_1, i \neq r_1, r \succ r_1, r_1 \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, k \neq \emptyset, k \succ m, i + k : r, m = \emptyset, i + m : r_1, i \neq r_1, r \succ i, r_1 \oplus, m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot m, m = \emptyset, k \neq \emptyset, i + k : r, i + m : r_1, r_1 \oplus, m \oplus, r \succ i,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \neq \emptyset, i + k : r, r \succ i,$$

$$, i_1 \succ j_1, i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i_1 \succ j_1, i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, j_1 + j_2 : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \succ j_1, i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, i_1 + j_2 : r_3, r_3 \oplus, j_1 + j_2 : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \succ j_1, i_2 \succ j_2, i_2 + i_1 : r_1, j_2 + i_1 : r_3, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \succ j_1, i_2 \succ j_2, i_2 + i_1 : r_1, j_2 + i_1 : r_3, r_1 \succ r_3, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, i_1 \succ j_1, i_1 + j_2 : r_3, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, r_1 \succ r_3, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, i_1 \succ j_1, i_1 + j_2 : r_3, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, r_3 \succ r_2, r_1 \succ r_3, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, i_1 \succ j_1, i_1 + j_2 : r_3, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, r_1 \succ r_3, r_3 \succ r_2, r_1 \succ r_2, r_3 \oplus,$$

30 Addition

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \succ j_1, i_2 \succ j_2, i_1 + i_2 : r_1, j_1 + j_2 : r_2, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

31.1 Definition of $IsCpm(i;j;r)$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , i! \circ r, j! \circ r, r = \emptyset,$$

31.2 Property of $IsCpm(i;j;r)$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(j; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(j; i; r),$$

$$, \odot r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

31.3 Swap of $IsCpm(i;j;r)$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , Cpo(r), r \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \&SHi \circ i, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \&SHi \circ j, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \&SHi \circ m, \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ m, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(j; r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpo(m; r), IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpo(m; r), Rcpo(m; r), IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpo(m; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), Rcpo(m; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpo(m; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(m; r_1), IsCpm(i; j; r_2),$$

31.4 Definition of $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , if(i = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \end{array} \right],$$

31.5 Property of $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset,$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, j = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, j = \emptyset, R(i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j = \emptyset, R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, j_0 = \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, j = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, j = \emptyset, R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$,j = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow ,j = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$,i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$,i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, r = \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m! \circ r,$$

31.6 Swap of $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

31.6.1 Operator

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \odot m, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \odot m,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \otimes m_0, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \otimes m_0,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \odot j_0, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), j \odot j_0,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \oplus, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, i = \emptyset, m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), m\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m\oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m\oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \mathcal{O}i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus,$$

$$i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \mathcal{O}i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, m!\mathcal{O}r, IsCpo(j_0; r), i!\mathcal{O}r, \&SHi \mathcal{O}i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(j_0; r),$$

$$j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, m!\mathcal{O}r, IsCpo(j_0; r), i!\mathcal{O}r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, m\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, m!\mathcal{O}r, IsCpo(j_0; r), i!\mathcal{O}r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m!\mathcal{O}r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m\oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, i! = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \oplus,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), r! \rightarrow m, m \ominus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), r! \rightarrow m, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \ominus,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \ominus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \ominus,$$

31.6.2 Propositions node null

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m! = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m! = \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m = \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m! = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m! = \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, m \models \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \emptyset, m^{\oplus}, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models \emptyset, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ r, m \models \emptyset, m^{\oplus}, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models \emptyset, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ r, m \models \emptyset, m^{\oplus}, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models \emptyset, m^{\oplus},$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \models \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), j \models \emptyset,$$

31.6.3 Propositions identical node

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models j, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models j,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ j, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ j,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models n,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \models \circ n,$$

31.6.4 Propositions node connectivity

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}n,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}n,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, m^{\circ}r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i^{\circ}r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i^{\circ}r, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m^{\circ}r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i != \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i != \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \circ r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i != \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), m \circ r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i != \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), m \circ r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \circ r,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m \circ r,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i! \circ r,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), j! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), j! \circ r,$$

31.6.5 IsCpo

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, IsCpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2),$$

31.6.6 IsCpm

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \sim, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, IsCpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2),$$

31.6.7 Cpo

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \odot r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \odot r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r^\oplus, \Rightarrow \\
& , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \circ r, i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i! \circ r, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, \\
& i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), Cpo(r), r^\oplus, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, i^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, i^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i! \circ r, Cpo(r), i^\oplus, r^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i! \circ r, i^\oplus, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), \\
& j_0 \oplus, i^\oplus, Cpo(r), r^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i^\oplus, \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r^\oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \odot r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \odot r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, Cpo(r_2), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, Cpo(r_2), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, i = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2), \Rightarrow \\
& , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, i! = \emptyset, Cpo(r_2), \\
& i! = \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, j \otimes j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j_0! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, j \otimes j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j_0! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, j \otimes j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, Cpo(r_2), i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, j \otimes j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_1), Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, j \otimes j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_1), Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i! \circ r_2, i \oplus, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, j \otimes j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, \&SHi \circ i, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, \\ j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, i \neq \emptyset, \\ j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Cpo(r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Cpo(r_2), r_2 \oplus,$$

31.6.8 Rcpo

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i! \odot r, Rcpo(m; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i! \odot r, Rcpo(m; r), i = \emptyset, \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\ , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r), \Rightarrow \\ , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r), \\ i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$IsCpo(m;r), IsCpo(j_0;r), Rcpo(m;r), Rcpo(j_0;r), j_0\oplus, i\oplus, Rcpm(i;j;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i;j;r),$$

$$IsCpo(m;r), IsCpo(j_0;r), Rcpo(j_0;r), Rcpo(m;r), j_0\oplus, i\oplus, Rcpm(i;j;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i;j;r),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0;r), Rcpo(j_0;r),$$

$$IsCpo(m;r), Rcpo(m;r), j_0\oplus, i\oplus, Rcpm(i;j;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i;j;r),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0;r), j_0\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(m;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(m;r), i\oplus, Rcpm(i;j;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i;j;r),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0;r), j_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(m;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(m;r), Rcpm(i;j;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0;r), j_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i;j;r), IsCpo(m;r), Rcpo(m;r), Rcpm(i;j;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0;r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0;r), j_0\oplus, i\oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i;j;r), IsCpo(m;r), Rcpm(i;j;r), Rcpo(m;r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i;j;r), IsCpo(m;r), i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), i! = \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpo(m; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpo(m; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(m; r_2), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(m; r_2), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1) Rcpo(m; r_2), , \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! = \emptyset, Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$i! = \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(m; r_2), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(m; r_2), IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j_0! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1, Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(m; r_2), IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, j_0! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1),$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1),$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), Rcpo(m; r_2), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(m; r_2), i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(m; r_2), Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_1, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, i! \circ r_2, j! \circ r_2, m! \circ r_1,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, m! \odot r_1,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \odot r_2, i! \odot r_2, j! \odot r_2, m! \odot r_1,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpo(m; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \odot r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(m; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpo(m; r_1), IsCpo(m; r_2), r_1! \odot r_2,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpo(m; r_2),$$

31.6.9 Rcpm

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i! \odot r, Rcpm(m; n; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i! \odot r, Rcpm(m; n; r), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i! \odot r, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \odot i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(m; n; r), IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(m; n; r), IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r),$$

$$Rcpm(m; n; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r),$$

$$IsCpm(m; n; r), i \circ r, Rcpm(m; n; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(m; n; r), i \circ r, Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(m; n; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(m; n; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; k; r), IsCpm(m; k; r), Rcpm(m; k; r), Rcpm(i; k; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; k; r), IsCpm(m; k; r), Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(m; k; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1 \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1),$$

$$Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ IsCpo(m; r_2), i! \circ r_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2), \Rightarrow \\
& , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& IsCpm(m; n; r_2), i \models \emptyset, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& i \models \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(m; n; r_2), \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpm(m; n; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), IsCpo(j_0; r_1), IsCpo(j_0; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpm(m; n; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), IsCpo(j_0; r_1), IsCpo(j_0; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), \\
& Rcpm(m; n; r_2), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
 &j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), \\
 &IsCpm(m; n; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
 &j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
 &IsCpm(m; n; r_2), i! \circ r_2, Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
 &j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
 &IsCpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
 &\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
 &Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
 &\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
 &Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2), \\
 &\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\
 &j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_1), i! \circ r_1, r_1! \circ r_2, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
 &Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),
 \end{aligned}$$

31.6 Swap of $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ i! = \emptyset, j \odot j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_1), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ Rcpm(m; n; r_2), Rcpm(i; j; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r_1), IsCpm(m; n; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; j; r_2), IsCpm(m; n; r_1), \\ Rcpm(i; j; r_1), Rcpm(m; n; r_2),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; k; r_1), IsCpm(m; k; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; k; r_2), IsCpm(m; k; r_1), \\ Rcpm(m; k; r_2), Rcpm(i; k; r_1), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; k; r_1), IsCpm(m; k; r_2), r_1! \circ r_2, IsCpm(i; k; r_2), IsCpm(m; k; r_1), \\ Rcpm(i; k; r_1), Rcpm(m; k; r_2),$$

31.6.10 $R(m)$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, R(m), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), R(m),$$

31.6.11 $Rc(m;n)$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rc(m; n), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), Rc(m; n),$$

31.6.12 Propositions number comparison

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m \equiv n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \equiv n, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m \equiv n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \equiv n, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m \succ n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \succ n, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, m \succ n, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, n! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \succ n, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \equiv j, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \equiv j, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \equiv j, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \equiv j, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \succ j, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \succ j, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, m \succ j, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), m \succ j, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, j \succ m, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \succ m, \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, j \succ m, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \succ m,
 \end{aligned}$$

31.6.13 &SHi

$$\begin{aligned}
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, \&SHi \circ m, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow \\
 & , IsCpm(i; j; r), m! \circ r, Rcpm(i; j; r), \&SHi \circ m,
 \end{aligned}$$

31.6.14 Swap in $Rcpm$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \oplus j_1, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$i \models \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \otimes j_1,$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$j \ominus, j \models \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset,$$

$$i \models \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \otimes j_1,$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \models \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset,$$

$$i \models \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \otimes j_1,$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \models \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$i \models \circ r, Cpo(r), r \oplus, j \otimes j_1,$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r), Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \models \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1,$$

$$IsCpo(j_1; r), Cpo(r), r \oplus, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r), Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \models \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1, \\ IsCpo(j_1; r), Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r), Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1, \\ Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r), Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1, \\ Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus i_1, IsCpo(i_0; r), IsCpo(i_1; r), Rcpo(i_0; r), i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1, \\ Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ i \otimes i_0, i_0 \oplus i_1, IsCpo(i_0; r), IsCpo(i_1; r), Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1, \\ Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_1; r), Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1, \\ Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \otimes i_1, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_1; r), i \circ r, Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \otimes j_1,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r), i \oplus r, Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_1; r), i \neq \emptyset, j_1 \oplus, i \oplus i_1, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r), i_1 \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r), r \oplus, i_1 \oplus, Rcpo(i_1; r), \\
& i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, i \oplus i_1, \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r), Rcpo(i_1; r), \\
& i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), i \oplus i_1, Rcpo(j_1; r), \\
& IsCpo(i_1; r), Rcpo(i_1; r), j_1 \oplus, \\
& i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_1, i \oplus i_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), IsCpo(i_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(j_1; r), Rcpo(i_1; r), j_1 \oplus, \\
& i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_1, i \oplus i_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), IsCpo(i_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(i_1; r), Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus, \\
& i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \oplus j_1, i \oplus i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r), \\
& Rcpo(i_1; r), IsCpo(j_1; r), Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r),$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j_1; r), Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r), i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, j \otimes j_1, Rcpo(j_1; r), j_1 \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_1, IsCpo(i_1; r), i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_1,$$

$$Rcpo(i_1; r), i_1 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \otimes i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), j \ominus, j \neq \emptyset,$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), R(j), i = \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, R(j), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i = \emptyset, Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r),$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), j \odot j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1, i_1 \oplus, i_1 \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), i_1! \circ r, i_1 \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), i_1! \circ r, Rcpm(j; i; r), i_1 \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, R(i), i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), i_1 \circ i, Rcpm(j; i; r), i_1 \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, R(i), i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), i_1 \circ i, i_1 \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, R(i), i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), i_1 \circ i, i_1 \ominus, i \ominus, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_1,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), i_1 \circ i, i_1 \ominus, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), i_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\ Rcpm(j; i; r), i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, \\ j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, Rcpm(j; i; r), i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, i \ominus, i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), R(j), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), R(i),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, j \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(j; i; r), i \oplus, j \oplus,$$

31.7 &Tm(r)

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, \&Tm(r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i \neq \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, R(i), \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

premise 2 :

$$\begin{aligned}
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow \\
& , \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r), \Rightarrow \\
& , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, R(i), \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, R(i), \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, R(i), \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \models \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, \\
& i \models \emptyset, i \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \models \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), R(i), \&Tm(r), \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \&Tm(r),$$

$$, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpm(i; j; r), i \oplus, r \oplus,$$

$$, R(i), \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, Rcpm(i; j; r), r \oplus,$$

31.8 Substitution

$$, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, Rcpm(i; j_2; r),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \\ \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j_1; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, i = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j_2; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, Rcpm(i; j_2; r),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \neq j_2, Rcpm(i; j_2; r), \Rightarrow$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, \\
& i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, j_1! \circ r, j_2! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, j_1! \circ r, j_2! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, j_1! \circ r, j_2! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, Rcpm(i; j_2; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), i! \circ r, j_1! \circ r, j_2! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_2; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, j_2 \oplus j_3, j_3 \oplus, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_2; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, j_2 \oplus j_3, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_3; r), j_0 \mp j_3, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, j_3 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_2; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, i \models \emptyset, j_1 \oplus j_0, j_2 \oplus j_3, \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_3; r), j_0 \mp j_3, Rcpo(j_3; r), j_0 \oplus, j_3 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_2; r), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, i \models \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$j_2 \oplus j_3, Rcpo(j_3; r), j_3 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j_2; r),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, Rcpm(i; j_2; r),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, Rcpm(i; j_1; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j_1; r), IsCpm(i; j_2; r), j_1 \mp j_2, Rcpm(i; j_2; r),$$

$$, IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(i_1; j; r), R(i_2), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(i_2; j; r), R(i_1),$$

proof:

$$, IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(i_1; j; r), R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, j \mp j_0, j_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i_1; j; r), R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j; r), j \mp j_0, j_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i_1; j; r), R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_1; j_0; r), j \mp j_0, Rcpm(i_1; j; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_1; j_0; r), j \mp j_0, Rcpm(i_1; j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_2),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpm(i_1; j_0; r), Rcpm(i_1; j_0; r), R(j_0), j_0 \oplus, R(i_2), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_0; r), Rcpm(j_0; i_1; r), R(i_1), j_0 \oplus, R(i_2), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_0; r), IsCpm(i_2; j_0; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(j_0; i_1; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_2), R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_0; r), IsCpm(i_2; j_0; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(j_0; i_2; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_2), R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_0; r), Rcpm(j_0; i_2; r), R(i_2), j_0 \oplus, R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_0; r), Rcpm(i_2; j_0; r), R(j_0), j_0 \oplus, R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_0; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), j \mp j_0, Rcpm(i_2; j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_0; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), j \mp j_0, Rcpm(i_2; j; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j; r), Rcpm(i_2; j; r), j_0 \oplus, R(i_1), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(i_2; j; r), R(i_1),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &, IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(i_1; j; r), i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \\ &, IsCpm(i_1; j; r), IsCpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \mp i_2, Rcpm(i_2; j; r), i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

31.9 Expand

$$\begin{aligned} &, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ &Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow \\ &, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\ &Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \end{aligned}$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(j_0; r),$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; r), Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r), Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(r_1; r), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, j \otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(r_1; r), j_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, i \neq \emptyset,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), Rcpm(i; j; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, Rcpm(i; j; r_{10}), , Rcpo(r_1; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

31.10 Distributivity

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), j \circ j_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), j \circ j_1, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \mp j_1,$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpm(r_1; k; r), IsCpm(j_1; k; r),$$

$$r_1 \mp j_1, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), R(j_1), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpm(r_1; k; r), IsCpm(j_1; k; r), \\
& r_1 \mp j_1, Rcpm(j_1; k; r), R(r_1), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(j_1; k; r), Rcpm(j_1; k; r), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(j_1; k; r), Rcpm(j_1; k; r), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpm(j_1; k; r), IsCpm(j_1; k; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, \\
& Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(j_1; k; r), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpm(j_1; k; r), IsCpm(j_1; k; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, \\
& Rcpm(j_1; k; r), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpm(j_1; k; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(j_1; k; r), \\
& IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& j \oplus j_1, IsCpm(j_1; k; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(j_1; k; r),
\end{aligned}$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), R(j), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_1, IsCpm(j_1; k; r), IsCpm(j; k; r), j_1 \mp j,$$

$$Rcpm(j_1; k; r), R(j), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$j \otimes j_1, IsCpm(j_1; k; r), IsCpm(j; k; r), j_1 \mp j,$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r), R(j_1), j_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i = \emptyset, Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Rightarrow$$

$$, i \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, r_1 \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_{10} \models \emptyset, r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_1 \models \emptyset, r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \models \emptyset, k \otimes k_0, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, r_1 \models \emptyset, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), IsCpo(j; r), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(k_0; r), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), IsCpo(i; r), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r),$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r),$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, r_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), r_1! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_1, Rcpo(k_0; r), r_1 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \models \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1! \circ r_{10}, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_1, r_1 \oplus, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$i \neq \emptyset, i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i \neq \emptyset, i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \models \emptyset, i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\
&IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus, \\
&Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i \models \emptyset, i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\
&IsCpo(k_0; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
&Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \models \emptyset, \\
&k \otimes k_0, Rcpo(k_0; r), k_0 \oplus, i \oplus, \\
&Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&i! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, i \models \emptyset, \\
&Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
&r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \\
&Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), r! \circ r_1, r_1 \oplus, Rcpm(i; k; r), IsCpm(j; k; r), r! \circ r_1, Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), r! \circ r_1, Rcpm(i; k; r), IsCpm(j; k; r), r! \circ r_1, Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$r! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r_{10}, k! \circ r_{10}, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpm(i; k; r),$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), r! \circ r_{10}, i! \circ r_{10}, k! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i; k; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(i; k; r),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r), r! \circ r_{10}, j! \circ r_{10}, k! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i! = \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(i; k; r),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r), r! \circ r_{10}, j! \circ r_{10}, k! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r), Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$IsCpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(i; k; r),$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, Cpo(r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), IsCpm(i; j; r_{10}), k! \circ r, k! \circ r_{10}, r! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), r_1 \oplus, \&Tm(r_{10}),$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, Rcpm(i; k; r), Rcpm(j; k; r), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i; r_{10}), Rcpo(j; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

31.11 Result

$$, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \models r_2,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, i_1 = \emptyset, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, r_{10} \mp r_{20}, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \mp r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, r_{10} \mp r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, r_{10} \mp r_{20},$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_2 = \emptyset, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} = \emptyset, r_{20} = \emptyset, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \circ i_2, i_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \neq r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 = \emptyset, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \neq r_2,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \neq r_2, \Rightarrow$$

$$, i_1 \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), i_1! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), i_1 \circ r_{10}, i_1 \oplus, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), \\
& Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), i_2 \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), i_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$j_2 \oplus j_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), i_2 \oplus, j_{20} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), i_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), \\
& Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), \\
& Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), j_2 \oplus j_{20}, \\
& Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \oplus j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10} \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 \neq \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$j_2 \otimes j_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \otimes j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_2 \otimes j_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \otimes j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_2 \otimes j_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \otimes j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i_2 != \emptyset, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \&SHi \rightarrow i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$j_2 \otimes j_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \otimes j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i_2 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$j_2 \otimes j_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, j_1 \otimes j_{10}, Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, i_2 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), j_{20} \oplus, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i_2 \neq \emptyset, \& SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{20} \oplus, j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i_2 \neq \emptyset, \& SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, j_1 \circ j_2, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2, \\
& j_1 \oplus j_{10}, j_2 \oplus j_{20}, IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{20} \oplus, j_{10} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow , i_2 \neq \emptyset, \& SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\
& i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$j_1 \odot j_{10}, j_2 \odot j_{20}, j_1 \circ j_2, j_{10} \mp j_{20},$$

$$IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{20} \oplus, j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_2 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_1 \odot j_{10}, j_2 \odot j_{20}, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, j_{10} \mp j_{20}, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), j_{20} \oplus, j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_2 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i_1 \oplus, i_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$j_1 \odot j_{10}, j_2 \odot j_{20}, j_1 \circ j_2,$$

$$IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{20}; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_{10}; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, j_{10} \mp j_{20}, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$Rcpo(j_{20}; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_{10}; r_{10}), r_1 \mp r_2, j_{20} \oplus, j_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ i_1, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, \\ r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

31.12 Associativity

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \\ Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \\ , IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \\ Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, j = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \\ Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$j = \emptyset, Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$j = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$j = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$j = \emptyset, r_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$j = \emptyset, Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \Rightarrow$$

$$, j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), j! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, j \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), j! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; i; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; i; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus, \\ \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, \\ Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), \\ i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus, \\ \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), \\ IsCpo(r_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), \\ i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus, \\ \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), \\ IsCpo(r_2; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), \\ IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(r_1; k; r), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), \\ r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus, \\ \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), \\ IsCpm(i_0; k; r), r_2! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), \\ Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), \\ r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j != \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r), r_2! \circ r, Rcpm(r_2; k; r), Rcpm(i_0; k; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r), r_2! \circ r, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), Rcpm(r_2; k; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(i_0; k; r), IsCpm(j; i; r), IsCpm(i_0; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_0; k; r), Rcpm(r_2; k; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(j; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(i_0; k; r), IsCpm(j; i; r), IsCpm(i_0; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_0; k; r), Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), Rcpm(r_2; k; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r), j! \circ r, Rcpm(i_0; k; r),$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), Rcpm(r_2; k; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, i \otimes i_0, j \oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpm(i_0; k; r), j! \circ r, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, \\
& Rcpm(j; i; r_{20}), Rcpm(r_2; k; r), \\
& r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpm(i_0; k; r), j! \circ r, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, \\
& Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), Rcpm(r_2; i; r), \\
& r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpm(i_0; k; r), j! \circ r, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), \\
& Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), Rcpm(r_2; i; r), \\
& r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpm(i_0; k; r), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), \\
& IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r), \\
& r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r), k \oplus k_0, k_0 \oplus, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r), IsCpm(i_0; k_0; r), k \mp k_0, Rcpm(i_0; k; r), i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r), IsCpm(i_0; k_0; r), k \mp k_0, Rcpm(i_0; k_0; r), i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k_0; r), Rcpm(i_0; k_0; r), i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k_0; r), Rcpm(k_0; i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k_0; r), IsCpm(i; k_0; r), i \mp i_0, Rcpm(k_0; i_0; r), i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r), \\ r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k_0; r), IsCpm(i; k_0; r), i \neq i_0, Rcpm(k_0; i; r), i_0 \oplus, k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), i_0 \oplus, Rcpm(k_0; i; r), k_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(k_0; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k; r), r! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(k_0; i; r), Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), IsCpm(k_0; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k; r), r! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_0; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \neq \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, j \oplus, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(k_0; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(k_0; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(k_0; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(r_2; i; r), Rcpm(k_0; i; r),$$

$$k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(k_0; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpm(k_0; i; r), IsCpm(r_2; i; r), \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_{10}, k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; i; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_{10}, k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(r_2; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; i; r), Rcpm(r_1; i; r),$$

$$r_1 \oplus, r_{10}, k_0 \oplus, r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\ &\odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(j; k; r_{20}), r! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), \\ &IsCpo(r_2; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, \\ &IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), r! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, IsCpm(r_1; i; r), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), \\ &r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\ &IsCpm(j; k; r_{10}), \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, Rcpm(j; k; r_{20}), \\ &Rcpo(r_2; r_{10}), r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus, \\ &Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\ &IsCpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), \\ &Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\ &IsCpm(j; k; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), \\ &Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} &\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus, k \otimes k_0, \\ &IsCpm(j; k; r_{10}), IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), \\ &Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \end{aligned}$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, k \otimes k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), j! \circ r_{10}, j \oplus, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, k \oplus k_0,$$

$$IsCpo(k_0; r_{10}), j! \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \models \emptyset,$$

$$k \oplus k_0, Rcpo(k_0; r_{10}), k_0 \oplus, j \oplus, Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ j, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

conclusion :

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(j; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, \Leftrightarrow$$

$$, IsCpm(i; j; r), k! \circ r, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$Rcpm(j; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

31.13 Monotonicity

$$, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2,$$

$$, k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \triangleright r_2,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

induction proof:

premise 1 :

$$, k_1 = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2,$$

$$k_1 = \emptyset, k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2,$$

$$Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 = \emptyset, k_1 \models \emptyset, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2,$$

$$Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k_1 = \emptyset, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,$$

premise 2 :

$$, \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \\
& , \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2, \\
& k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \triangleright r_2, \Rightarrow \\
& , k_1 \models \emptyset, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2, \\
& k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2, k_2 \models \emptyset, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), k_2 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), \\
& k_2 \models \emptyset, j \otimes j_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2, k_2 \models \emptyset, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus, \\
& j \otimes j_0, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}),$$

$$Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, \\
& k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, \\
& k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), k_2! \circ r_{10}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, \\
& k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\ r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \mp k_2, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\ r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \mp k_2, if(k_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\ Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , < 1 > ,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\ r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \models k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \models k_2, k_2 = \emptyset, Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \models k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ i, r_{10}! \circ j, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, j! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ i, r_{10}! \circ j, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, j! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp r_1, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), r_2 \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j \mp r_2, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i \mp r_1, i_0 \oplus, \\
&j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j \mp r_2, j_0 \oplus, \\
&i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
&j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
&i \mp r_1, j \mp r_2, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_1 \circ r_{10}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
&j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, r_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
&i \mp r_1, j \mp r_2, r_1 \succ r_2, k_1 \mp k_2, k_2 = \emptyset,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 = \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ i, r_{10}! \circ j, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, j! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 != \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ i, r_{10}! \circ j, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i! \circ r_{20}, j! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 != \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& i \succ j, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
& k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \neq \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \\
& \Leftrightarrow, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
& k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& \&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \neq \emptyset, \\
& r_{10} \otimes r_{11}, r_{11} \oplus, r_{20} \otimes r_{21}, r_{21} \oplus, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
&i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
&j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
&\&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 != \emptyset, \\
&r_{10} \oplus r_{11}, r_{20} \oplus r_{21}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
&i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
&j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
&r_{10} \oplus r_{11}, r_{20} \oplus r_{21}, \\
&\&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 != \emptyset, \\
&r_{10} \circ r_{11}, r_{20} \circ r_{21}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), \\
&Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,
\end{aligned}$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$r_{10} \otimes r_{11}, r_{20} \otimes r_{21},$$

$$\&SHi \rightarrow k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset,$$

$$r_{10} \circ r_{11}, r_{20} \circ r_{21}, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}),$$

$$Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_{11} \triangleright r_{21}, r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$r_{10} \otimes r_{11}, r_{20} \otimes r_{21}, k_1 \models \emptyset,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), \odot n_1, n_1 \otimes n_{10}, Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), \odot n_2, n_2 \otimes n_{20}, Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus,$$

$$r_{11} \triangleright r_{21}, r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$\begin{aligned}
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& r_{10} \oplus r_{11}, r_{20} \oplus r_{21}, k_1! = \emptyset, \\
& \odot n_1, n_1 \oplus n_{10}, \odot n_2, n_2 \oplus n_{20}, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), n_1 \oplus n_{11}, r_{10} \circ r_{11}, Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), n_{11} \mp r_{11}, n_{11} \oplus, \\
& IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), n_2 \oplus n_{21}, r_{20} \circ r_{21}, Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), n_{21} \mp r_{21}, n_{21} \oplus, \\
& r_{11} \succ r_{21}, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus, r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
& k_1! = \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
& i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& r_{10} \oplus r_{11}, r_{20} \oplus r_{21}, k_1! = \emptyset, \\
& \odot n_1, n_1 \oplus n_{10}, n_1 \oplus n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \oplus n_{20}, n_2 \oplus n_{21}, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r_{11}, Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), r_{20} \circ r_{21}, Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), \\
& n_{11} \mp r_{11}, n_{21} \mp r_{21}, r_{11} \succ r_{21}, \\
& n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus, r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, \\
&i \otimes i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_1, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
&j \otimes j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_1! \circ r_{20}, r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
&r_{10} \otimes r_{11}, r_{20} \otimes r_{21}, k_1 != \emptyset, \\
&\otimes n_1, n_1 \otimes n_{10}, n_1 \otimes n_{11}, \otimes n_2, n_2 \otimes n_{20}, n_2 \otimes n_{21}, \\
&IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), r_{10} \circ r_{11}, Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}), \\
&IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), r_{20} \circ r_{21}, Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), \\
&n_{11} \mp r_{11}, n_{21} \mp r_{21}, n_{11} \succ n_{21}, \\
&n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus, r_{11} \oplus, r_{21} \oplus, \\
&\Leftrightarrow , \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
&r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, \\
&k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 != \emptyset, \\
&\otimes n_1, n_1 \otimes n_{10}, n_1 \otimes n_{11}, \otimes n_2, n_2 \otimes n_{20}, n_2 \otimes n_{21}, \\
&i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, \\
&IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), \\
&IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}), \\
&IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}),
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}),$$

$$n_{11} \succ n_{21},$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\odot n_1, n_1 \odot n_{10}, n_1 \odot n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \odot n_{20}, n_2 \odot n_{21},$$

$$i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}),$$

$$n_{11} \succ n_{21},$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \neq k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 \neq \emptyset,$$

$$\odot n_1, n_1 \odot n_{10}, n_1 \odot n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \odot n_{20}, n_2 \odot n_{21},$$

$$i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), i\circ i_0, n_1\circ n_{11}, r_1\circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), i + n_{11} : t_1, t_1\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), j\circ j_0, n_2\circ n_{21}, r_2\circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), j + n_{21} : t_2, t_2\oplus,$$

$$n_{11}\succ n_{21},$$

$$i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, n_{11}\oplus, n_{21}\oplus, n_1\oplus, n_{10}\oplus, n_2\oplus, n_{20}\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi\circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}\circ r_{20}, r_1\circ r_{10}, r_2\circ r_{20}, i\succ j,$$

$$k_1\neq\emptyset, k_1=k_2, k_1\oplus, k_2\oplus, k_1\neq\emptyset,$$

$$\otimes n_1, n_1\otimes n_{10}, n_1\otimes n_{11}, \otimes n_2, n_2\otimes n_{20}, n_2\otimes n_{21},$$

$$i\otimes i_0, j\otimes j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), i\circ i_0, n_1\circ n_{11}, r_1\circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), i + n_{11} : t_1, r_1=t_1, t_1\oplus,$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), j\circ j_0, n_2\circ n_{21}, r_2\circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), j + n_{21} : t_2, r_2=t_2, t_2\oplus,$$

$$n_{11}\succ n_{21},$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, n_{11}\oplus, n_{21}\oplus, n_1\oplus, n_{10}\oplus, n_2\oplus, n_{20}\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi\circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}!\circ r_{20}, r_1\circ r_{10}, r_2\circ r_{20}, i\triangleright j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 != \emptyset,$$

$$\odot n_1, n_1 \oplus n_{10}, n_1 \oplus n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \oplus n_{20}, n_2 \oplus n_{21},$$

$$i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), i\circ i_0, n_1\circ n_{11}, r_1\circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), j\circ j_0, n_2\circ n_{21}, r_2\circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i + n_{11} : t_1, r_1 \mp t_1, j + n_{21} : t_2, r_2 \mp t_2, n_{11} \triangleright n_{21},$$

$$t_1\oplus, t_2\oplus, i_0\oplus, j_0\oplus, n_{11}\oplus, n_{21}\oplus, n_1\oplus, n_{10}\oplus, n_2\oplus, n_{20}\oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi\circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10}!\circ r_{20}, r_1\circ r_{10}, r_2\circ r_{20}, i\triangleright j,$$

$$k_1 != \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 != \emptyset,$$

$$\odot n_1, n_1 \oplus n_{10}, n_1 \oplus n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \oplus n_{20}, n_2 \oplus n_{21},$$

$$i\oplus i_0, j\oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, n_1 \circ n_{11}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), j \circ j_0, n_2 \circ n_{21}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), \\
& i \triangleright j, n_{11} \triangleright n_{21}, i + n_{11} : t_1, j + n_{21} : t_2, r_1 \mp t_1, r_2 \mp t_2, \\
& t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j, \\
& k_1 \neq \emptyset, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 \neq \emptyset, \\
& \odot n_1, n_1 \oplus n_{10}, n_1 \oplus n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \oplus n_{20}, n_2 \oplus n_{21}, \\
& i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, \\
& IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}), \\
& IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}), \\
& IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), i \circ i_0, n_1 \circ n_{11}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, \\
& Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}), \\
& IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), j \circ j_0, n_2 \circ n_{21}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, \\
& Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}), \\
& i \triangleright j, n_{11} \triangleright n_{21}, i + n_{11} : t_1, j + n_{21} : t_2, t_1 \triangleright t_2, r_1 \mp t_1, r_2 \mp t_2, \\
& t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus, \\
& \Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \triangleright j,
\end{aligned}$$

31 Recursive Function $Rcpm(i;j;r)$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus, k_1 \models \emptyset,$$

$$\odot n_1, n_1 \odot n_{10}, n_1 \odot n_{11}, \odot n_2, n_2 \odot n_{20}, n_2 \odot n_{21},$$

$$i \odot i_0, j \odot j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i; k_1; n_{10}), Rcpm(k_1; i; n_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(j; k_2; n_{20}), Rcpm(k_2; j; n_{20}),$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(n_1; r_{10}), i \odot i_0, n_1 \odot n_{11}, r_1 \odot r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(n_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), IsCpo(n_2; r_{20}), j \odot j_0, n_2 \odot n_{21}, r_2 \odot r_{20},$$

$$Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), Rcpo(n_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i \succ j, n_{11} \succ n_{21}, i + n_{11} : t_1, j + n_{21} : t_2, r_1 \succ r_2, r_1 \models t_1, r_2 \models t_2,$$

$$t_1 \oplus, t_2 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, n_{11} \oplus, n_{21} \oplus, n_1 \oplus, n_{10} \oplus, n_2 \oplus, n_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \odot k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10} \odot r_{20}, r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_2 \odot r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$i \odot i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10} \odot i, r_{10} \odot j, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \odot j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), i \odot r_{20}, j \odot r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus,$$

$$k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,$$

$$, < 1 >,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow, \&SHi \odot k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}),$$

$$r_{10} \odot r_{20}, r_1 \odot r_{10}, r_2 \odot r_{20}, i \succ j,$$

$$k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \models k_2, k_1 \oplus, k_2 \oplus,$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& i \oplus i_0, IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ k_2, r_{10}! \circ k_1, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, \\
& j \oplus j_0, IsCpo(j_0; r_{20}), k_2! \circ r_{20}, k_1! \circ r_{20}, Rcpo(j_0; r_{20}), j_0 \oplus, \\
& k_1 \mp k_2, if(k_1 = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2, \\ , Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2, \end{array} \right], \\
& \Leftrightarrow , k_1 \models \emptyset, \& SHi \circ k_1, IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, \\
& k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2, \\
& \text{conclusion :} \\
& , IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, \\
& k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), \Leftrightarrow \\
& , IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{20}), IsCpm(i; k_1; r_{20}), IsCpm(j; k_2; r_{10}), \\
& r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, \\
& k_1 \models \emptyset, Rcpm(k_1; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_2; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2,
\end{aligned}$$

32 Multiplication

32.1 Definition

$$, i \times j : r, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i \oplus i_0, Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

32.2 Swap

32.2.1 Operator

$$, i \times j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, \odot m, \Leftrightarrow , \odot m, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \ominus, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \ominus n \left[, \Leftrightarrow , m \ominus n \left[, i \times j : r,$$

32.2.2 Recursive Function

$$, i \times j : r, R(m), \Leftrightarrow , R(m), i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, Rc(m; n), \Leftrightarrow , Rc(m; n), i \times j : r,$$

32.2.3 Propositions

$$, i \times j : r, m = n, \Leftrightarrow , m = n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m = \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m = \emptyset, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \circ n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m \rightarrow n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m \oplus n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \mp n, \Leftrightarrow , m \mp n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \succ n, \Leftrightarrow , m \succ n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \neq n, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m \neq \emptyset, \Leftrightarrow , m \neq \emptyset, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m! \circ n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \circ n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m! \rightarrow n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \rightarrow n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m! \oplus n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \oplus n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m! \pm n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \pm n, i \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, m! \triangleright n, \Leftrightarrow , m! \triangleright n, i \times j : r,$$

32.2.4 Itself

$$, i_1 \times j : r_1, i_2 \times j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i_2 \times j : r_2, i_1 \times j : r_1,$$

$$, i_1 \times j_1 : r_1, i_2 \times j_2 : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i_2 \times j_2 : r_2, i_1 \times j_1 : r_1,$$

$$, i_1 \times j : r_1, i_2 + j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i_2 + j : r_2, i_1 \times j : r_1,$$

$$, i_1 \times j_1 : r_1, i_2 + j_2 : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i_2 + j_2 : r_2, i_1 \times j_1 : r_1,$$

$$, i \times j : r_1, i + j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_2, i \times j : r_1,$$

$$, i \times j : r_1, i \times j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow , i \times j : r_2, i \times j : r_1,$$

32.2.5 The same operand

Skip

32.3 General property

$$, \Leftrightarrow , i \times j : r, r \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i \times j : r, r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus, r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

32 Multiplication

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus, IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus, IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, \&Tm(r_0),$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, r \oplus, IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, i_0 \oplus, r \oplus r_0, r_0 \oplus, r \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,$$

$$, i \times j : r, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i \times j : r, \otimes, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$, i \times j : r_1, i \times j : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \times j : r_1, i \times j : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}),$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_1, j \oplus j_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r_2, i \oplus i_2, j \oplus j_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$i_1 \circ i_2, j_1 \circ j_2, r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_1; j_1; r_{10}), Rcpm(i_2; j_2; r_{20}), r_1 \mp r_2,$$

$$i_1 \oplus, j_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, i_2 \oplus, j_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times j : r_1, i \times j : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

32 Multiplication

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \times j : r, \Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \times j : r,$$

proof:

$$, i_1 \mp i_2, i_1 \times j : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$Rcpm(i_{10}; j; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20}, i_{20} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_{10}; j; r_0),$$

$$Rcpm(i_{10}; j; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_{10}; j; r_0), IsCpm(i_{20}; j; r_0), i_{10} \mp i_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_{10}; j; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, i_{20} \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, i_1 \oplus i_{10}, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_{10}; j; r_0), IsCpm(i_{20}; j; r_0), i_{10} \mp i_{20},$$

$$Rcpm(i_{20}; j; r_0), i_{10} \oplus, i_{20} \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, \odot r, r \oplus r_0, i_2 \oplus i_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(i_{20}; j; r_0),$$

$$Rcpm(i_{20}; j; r_0), i_{20} \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i_1 \mp i_2, i_2 \times j : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r, i \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r \oplus r_0, Rcpm(i; j; r_0), i \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$, i = \emptyset, i \times j : r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r = \emptyset,$$

$$, j = \emptyset, i \times j : r, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r = \emptyset,$$

32.4 Commutativity

$$, i \times j : r, \Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r,$$

proof:

$$, i \times j : r,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), j \mp j_0,$$

$$Rcpm(i_0; j; r_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j; r_0), IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), j \mp j_0,$$

$$Rcpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0),$$

$$Rcpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), R(j_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

32 Multiplication

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0),$$

$$Rcpm(j_0; i_0; r_0), R(i_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), IsCpm(i; j_0; r_0), i \multimap i_0,$$

$$Rcpm(j_0; i_0; r_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, i \oplus i_0, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), IsCpm(i; j_0; r_0), i \multimap i_0,$$

$$Rcpm(j_0; i; r_0), j_0 \oplus, i_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r, r \oplus r_0, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; i; r_0), Rcpm(j_0; i; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r,$$

$$, i \times j : r_1, j \times i : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \multimap r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \times j : r_1, j \times i : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times j : r_1, i \times j : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times j : r_1, i \times j : r_2, r_1 \multimap r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times j : r_1, j \times i : r_2, r_1 \multimap r_2,$$

32.5 Distributivity

$$, i + j : r_1, r_1 \times k : r, r_1 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2, r_1 + r_2 : r, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r_1, r_1 \times k : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r, r \oplus r_0, Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10},$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$\odot r, r \oplus r_0, IsCpm(r_1; k; r_0), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r_0), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, i \oplus i_0, j \oplus j_0, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, \odot r, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpo(i_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \odot r_0, Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), IsCpo(j_0; r_{10}), r_{10}! \odot r_0, Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r_0), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0),$$

32 Multiplication

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \text{ , } \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), k! \circ r_0, k! \circ r_{10}, r_0! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpo(i_0; r_{10}), Rcpo(j_0; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \text{ , } \odot r_1, i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, \odot r, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_{10}), IsCpm(i_0; j_0; r_0), k! \circ r_0, k! \circ r_{10}, r_0! \circ r_{10}, r_1 \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(i_0; k; r_0), Rcpm(j_0; k; r_0),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \text{ , } i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, \odot r, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r_0), Rcpm(i_0; k; r_0),$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; k; r_0), Rcpm(j_0; k; r_0),$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \text{ , } i \otimes i_0, j \otimes j_0, \odot r, r \otimes r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(i_0; k; r_0), \odot r_1, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, Rcpm(i_0; k; r_{10}), Rcpo(r_1; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; k; r_0), \odot r_2, r_2 \otimes r_{20}, Rcpm(j_0; k; r_{20}), Rcpo(r_2; r_0), r_2 \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$i_0 \oplus, j_0 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow \text{ , } i \otimes i_0, \odot r_1, r_1 \otimes r_{10}, Rcpm(i_0; k; r_{10}), r_{10} \oplus, i_0 \oplus,$$

$$j \otimes j_0, \odot r_2, r_2 \otimes r_{20}, Rcpm(j_0; k; r_{20}), r_{20} \oplus, j_0 \oplus,$$

$$\odot r, r \otimes r_0, Rcpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_2; r_0), r_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2,$$

$$\odot r, r \oplus r_0, Rcpo(r_1; r_0), Rcpo(r_2; r_0), r_2 \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2, r_1 + r_2 : r, r_1 \oplus, r_2 \oplus,$$

$$, i + j : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_5, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i + j : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_5, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_6, j \times k : r_7, r_6 + r_7 : r_1, r_6 \oplus, r_7 \oplus,$$

$$i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_5, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_6, i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_7, j \times k : r_5,$$

$$r_6 + r_7 : r_1, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_6 \oplus, r_7 \oplus, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_6, i \times k : r_4, r_6 \mp r_4, j \times k : r_7, j \times k : r_5, r_7 \mp r_5,$$

$$r_6 + r_7 : r_1, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_6 \oplus, r_7 \oplus, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_6, i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_7, j \times k : r_5, r_6 \mp r_4, r_7 \mp r_5,$$

$$r_6 + r_7 : r_1, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_6 \oplus, r_7 \oplus, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_6, i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_7, j \times k : r_5, r_6 \mp r_4, r_7 \mp r_5,$$

$$r_4 + r_5 : r_1, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_6 \oplus, r_7 \oplus, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k : r_6, i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_7, j \times k : r_5, r_6 \mp r_4, r_7 \mp r_5,$$

$$r_4 + r_5 : r_1, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_6 \oplus, r_7 \oplus, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i + j : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$i \times k : r_4, j \times k : r_5, r_4 + r_5 : r_2, r_4 \oplus, r_5 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

32.6 Associativity

$$, j \times i : r_1, r_1 \times k : r, r_1 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow , j \times k : r_1, r_1 \times i : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

proof:

$$, j \times i : r_1, r_1 \times k : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus j_0, Rcpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r, r \oplus r_0, Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus j_0,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r, r \oplus r_0, IsCpm(r_1; k; r_0), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0), r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus j_0, \odot r, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(j_0; i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r_0), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus j_0, \odot r, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), r_0! \odot r_{10}, Rcpm(j_0; i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(r_1; k; r_0), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus j_0, \odot r, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), IsCpm(j_0; i; r_0), k! \circ r_0, k! \circ r_{10}, r_0! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; k; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, j \oplus j_0, \odot r, r \oplus r_0,$$

$$IsCpm(j_0; i; r_{10}), IsCpm(j_0; i; r_0), k! \circ r_0, k! \circ r_{10}, r_0! \circ r_{10},$$

$$Rcpm(j_0; k; r_{10}), Rcpm(r_1; i; r_0), j_0 \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, r_1 \oplus, r_0 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times k : r_1, r_1 \times i : r, r_1 \oplus,$$

$$, j \times i : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$, j \times k : r_4, r_4 \times i : r_2, r_4 \oplus, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

proof:

$$, j \times i : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$j \times k : r_4, r_4 \times i : r_2, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$j \times i : r_4, r_4 \times k : r_2, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r_3, j \times i : r_4,$$

$$r_3 \times k : r_1, r_4 \times k : r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r_3, j \times i : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4,$$

$$r_3 \times k : r_1, r_4 \times k : r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

32 Multiplication

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r_3, j \times i : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4,$$

$$r_4 \times k : r_1, r_4 \times k : r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r_3, j \times i : r_4, r_3 \mp r_4,$$

$$r_4 \times k : r_1, r_4 \times k : r_2, r_1 \mp r_2, r_3 \oplus, r_4 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , j \times i : r_3, r_3 \times k : r_1, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$j \times k : r_4, r_4 \times i : r_2, r_4 \oplus, r_1 \mp r_2,$$

32.7 Monotonicity

$$, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_2 : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_2 : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, k_1 \times i : r_1, k_2 \times j : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset,$$

$$\odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, k \odot k_{10}, Rcpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), k_{10} \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, k \odot k_{20}, Rcpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), k_{20} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, \odot r_1, r_1 \odot r_{10}, k \odot k_{10},$$

$$IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), k_{10} \oplus, r_{10} \oplus,$$

$$\odot r_2, r_2 \odot r_{20}, k \odot k_{20}, IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), k_{20} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, k \oplus k_{10}, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, k \oplus k_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), k_{10} \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_{20} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, k \oplus k_{10}, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, k \oplus k_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20}, Rcpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}),$$

$$IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), Rcpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), k_{10} \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_{20} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, k \oplus k_{10}, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, k \oplus k_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_{10} \mp k_{20}, k_{10} \models \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), k_{10} \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_{20} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot r_1, r_1 \oplus r_{10}, k \oplus k_{10}, \odot r_2, r_2 \oplus r_{20}, k \oplus k_{20},$$

$$IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), IsCpm(k_{10}; i; r_{20}), IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), IsCpm(k_{20}; j; r_{10}), r_{10}! \circ r_{20},$$

$$r_1 \circ r_{10}, r_2 \circ r_{20}, i \succ j, k_{10} \mp k_{20}, k_{10} \models \emptyset,$$

$$Rcpm(k_{10}; i; r_{10}), Rcpm(k_{20}; j; r_{20}), r_1 \succ r_2, k_{10} \oplus, r_{10} \oplus, k_{20} \oplus, r_{20} \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \succ j, k_1 \mp k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \succ r_2,$$

32 Multiplication

$$, i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \triangleright r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, k \oplus k_1, k_1 \oplus, i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \oplus k_1, i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, k \mp k_1, i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \oplus k_1, i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, k \mp k_1, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k : r_2, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , k \oplus k_1, i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, k \mp k_1, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_2, k_1 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, k \models \emptyset, i \times k : r_1, j \times k : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_2,$$

$$, i \triangleright j, k_1 \triangleright k_2, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_2 : r_2, \Leftrightarrow \sim, r_1 \triangleright r_2,$$

proof:

$$, i \triangleright j, k_1 \triangleright k_2, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_2 : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, k_1 \triangleright k_2, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_1 : r_3, r_3 \oplus, j \times k_2 : r_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, k_1 \triangleright k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, k_1 \triangleright k_2, k_1 \models \emptyset, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_1 : r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j, if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right], k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j,$$

$$if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , j = \emptyset, k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, \\ , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, \end{array} \right], r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j,$$

$$if(j = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{c} , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j = \emptyset, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_2 = \emptyset, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \models \emptyset, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \\ , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, \end{array} \right], r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j,$$

$$if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \\ , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, \end{array} \right] , r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j,$$

$$if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, \end{array} \right] , r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j,$$

$$if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \\ , j \neq \emptyset, k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_3 \triangleright r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \end{array} \right] , r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \times k_1 : r_1, i \triangleright j,$$

$$if(j=\emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \\ , k_1 \triangleright k_2, j \times k_1 : r_3, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_3, r_1 \triangleright r_2, \end{array} \right] , r_3 \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , i \triangleright j, k_1 \triangleright k_2, i \times k_1 : r_1, j \times k_2 : r_2, r_1 \triangleright r_2,$$

33 Paradox

33.1 Theorems of contradiction

$$, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \Rightarrow , \odot c_1, \Leftrightarrow , \odot c_2,$$

proof:

$$, \Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \Rightarrow$$

$$, \odot c_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \odot c_1,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \otimes, \odot c_2,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , \odot c_2,$$

$$, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow , \otimes,$$

proof:

$$, i=j, \Leftrightarrow , i \neq j, \Rightarrow$$

,

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, \\ , i \neq j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow , if(i=j) \left[\begin{array}{c} , i=j, i=j, \\ , i \neq j, i \neq j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,i=j,i\neq j, \\ ,i=j,i\neq j, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} ,\otimes, \\ ,\otimes, \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(i=j)\left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right],\otimes,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i=\emptyset, \Leftrightarrow ,i\neq\emptyset, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\circ\circ j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\circ\circ j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\rightarrow j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\rightarrow j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\oplus j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\oplus j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\mp j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\mp j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

$$,i\triangleright j, \Leftrightarrow ,i!\triangleright j, \Rightarrow , \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

33.2 Definition of paradox

paradox: " This statement is false."

$$\begin{aligned}
 ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \end{array} \right] &\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, m \odot n, m \oplus, \\ , \odot n, \end{array} \right] ,if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \\ , n \oplus, \end{array} \right] \\
 ,Pdx, &\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] , \\
 ,!Pdx, &\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right] ,
 \end{aligned}$$

33.3 Theorems of paradox propositions

$$,Pdx, \Leftrightarrow ,!Pdx,$$

proof:

,Pdx,

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \\ , \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, m \odot n, m \oplus, \\ , \odot n, \end{array} \right] ,if(n = \emptyset) \left[\begin{array}{l} , n \oplus, \\ , n \oplus, \otimes, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, m \odot n, m \oplus, \\ , \odot n, \end{array} \right] ,n = \emptyset, n \oplus,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, m \odot n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, m \oplus, \\ , \odot n, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, m \odot n, n \neq \emptyset, n = \emptyset, n \oplus, m \oplus, \\ , \odot n, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx) \left[\begin{array}{l} , \odot m, m \odot n, \otimes, n \oplus, m \oplus, \\ , \odot n, n \oplus, \end{array} \right] ,$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\odot m,m\otimes n,\otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx)\left[\begin{array}{c} ,\otimes, \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

$$\Leftrightarrow ,!Pdx,$$

33.4 Proof of paradox

Because the recursive function if(pdx) is infinite,rule

$$, \Leftrightarrow ,if(Pdx)\left[\begin{array}{c} , \\ , \end{array} \right],$$

does not exist. So we can't get rule of contradiction:

$$, \Leftrightarrow ,\otimes,$$

The Way of Machine Thinking
First Edition
ISBN:979-8-3507-1351-0